

Main Web Site

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page7.html>



POSTED AT

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/28443726/Criminal-Report-Jonathan-Lippman-Bond-Number-Oath-of-Office-Court-Entrapment-Patterns-Treason-Defraud-USA-Certified-Receipts-and-Notarized>



March 15, 2010

★ Dave Paterson, NYS Governor

★ Emailed to: [NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us](mailto:NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us)

★ State of New York

★ State Capitol

★ Albany, NY 12224

★ Eric Holder, US Attorney General

★ U.S. Department of Justice

★ 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

★ Washington, DC 20530-0001

★ NYS Attorney General, [info@andrewcuomo.com](mailto:info@andrewcuomo.com)

★ Criminal Division

★ 120 Broadway, 3rd Floor

★ New York 10271-0332

★ NYC Police Chief Kelly: <http://www.nyc.gov/html/mail/html/mailnypd.html>

★ One Police Plaza

★ New York, New York 1007

★ Robert Johnson, Bronx District Attorney

★ 198 East 161st Street

★ Bronx, NY 10451

★ (718) 590-2272

★ Bill DeBlasio, NYC Public Advocate

★ [bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov](mailto:bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov)

★ 1 Centre Street

★ New York, New York 10007

★ John L. Sampson [sampson@senate.state.ny.us](mailto:sampson@senate.state.ny.us)

★ Chairman of the NYS Judiciary Committee

★ 506 Legislative Office Building

★ Albany, New York 12247

★ US Senator Schumer, [senator@schumer.senate.gov](mailto:senator@schumer.senate.gov)



★ F AX: 212 486 76 93  
★ 757 Third Avenue  
★ Suite 1702  
★ New York, New York 10017

★ Tina Stanford, Chairperson [cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us](mailto:cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us)  
★ NYS Crime Victims Board  
★ State of New York Executive Department  
★ 1 Columbia Circle Ste 200  
★ Albany, New York 12203

★ Dear Mr. Johnson:

★ Attached you will find three Criminal Affidavits filed regarding Jonathan Lippman's use of NYS courts  
★ as a terrorist site for personal revenge, attempted silencing of documented name aligned premeditated  
★ and manifested regional killings, criminal fraud and related activity in connection with identification  
★ documents, authentication features and information.

★ The courts are being managed as raquetearing and corruption enterprises, with a disproportionate and  
★ deadly criminal impact on women via 18 U.S.C. SEC. 2381 TREASON AGAINST THE AMERICAN  
★ PEOPLE, BY LEVYING WAR AGAINST THEIR CONSTITUTION OR AIDING ITS ENEMIES,  
★ EMPHASIS ON USE OF THE COURTS FOR 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES AND NYPL  
★ 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE.

★ In summary, you will see physical evidence of the use of the Bronx courts for the administration of New  
★ York Laws: Penal Article 175 - OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS and  
★ Article 190 - OTHER FRAUDS. Specifically, false instruments are being administered through out NYS  
★ courts with a premeditated plausible deniability identity agenda. None of the papers filed in this matter  
★ have signatures, not even the Summons. Yet I have had to fight off this criminal court enjoiment night  
★ and day. I seek an end to the use of NYS courts as a homeland terrorist entity.

★ In addition, you will see Jonathan Lippman's name alignments to several criminal debt collector lawyers  
★ who were prosecuted for the above crimes as a media stunt. Since, they were not penalized they have  
★ continued the crimes which effectuated another falsified affidavit of service being filed on me and  
★ enjoining me in this Jonathan Lippman led Holder in Due course raqueteer and corruption crime ring  
★ that I want nothing to do with.

★ Please see the falsified affidavits of service of the Jonathan Lippman name aligned unregulated attorneys  
★ here: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

★ I seek an order of protection as entitled. I have attached a criminal report affidavit dated March 11,  
★ 2010, with 2 Exhibits. One is a notarized Memorandum of Law aligning court filed fraudulent and forged







- FERNANDO TAPIA- ACTING AS BRONX CIVIL COURT HON.
- CHRISTOPHER GRANT - ACTING AS STAMPED SUMMONS ATTORNEY FROM SHARINN S LIPSHIE
- IRENE GREENBERG -ACTING AS SHARINNE AND LIPSHIE ATTORNEY
- OSMOND TINGLIN -ACTING AS FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE PROCESS SERVER
- JACK BAER -ACTING AS BRONX COUNTY

In closing, Please see the attached Authorizing Laws. Public Official Bonds protect against dishonesty and lack of faithful performance by a public official. These bonds are required by statutes and ordinances. Please mail the above requests and a criminal complaint number as soon as humanely possible. Thank you.

State of **New York** )  
 ) Ss.  
 County of **Bronx** )

JURAT

*Miriam Snyder*

On the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2010 A.D., the above Declarant appeared before me and proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the woman whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she executed the same in his/her authorized capacity and that by his/her signature on the instrument, the woman upon behalf of which the woman acted, signed under oath or asseveration, and accepts the truth thereof.

LILLIAN S. WEEKES-HINDS  
 Notary Public, State of New York  
 No. 01WE6013129  
 Qualified in New York County  
 Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2010

*Lillian S. Weekes-Hinds*

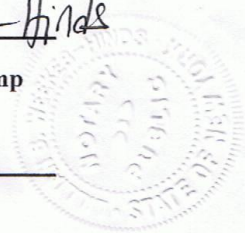
\_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary name PRINTED

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Seal/Stamp

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary County and State

\_\_\_\_\_  
 My commission expires



# AUTHORIZING LAWS

Public Official Bonds protect against dishonesty and lack of faithful performance by a public official. These bonds are required by statutes and ordinances. This Includes bonds that are required by statutes to protect against losses resulting from the improper actions of notaries.

## Public Officers

### Article 2-A - ACTIONS ON OFFICIAL BONDS OR UNDERTAKINGS

§ 20. Action upon official bond or undertaking. Where a public officer is required to give an official bond or undertaking, and special provision is not made by law for the prosecution of the bond or undertaking, by or for the benefit of a person who has sustained by his default, delinquency or misconduct, an injury, for which the sureties upon the bond or undertaking are liable, such a person may apply for leave to prosecute such official bond or undertaking. Such application shall be made to the supreme court except as otherwise provided in this article.

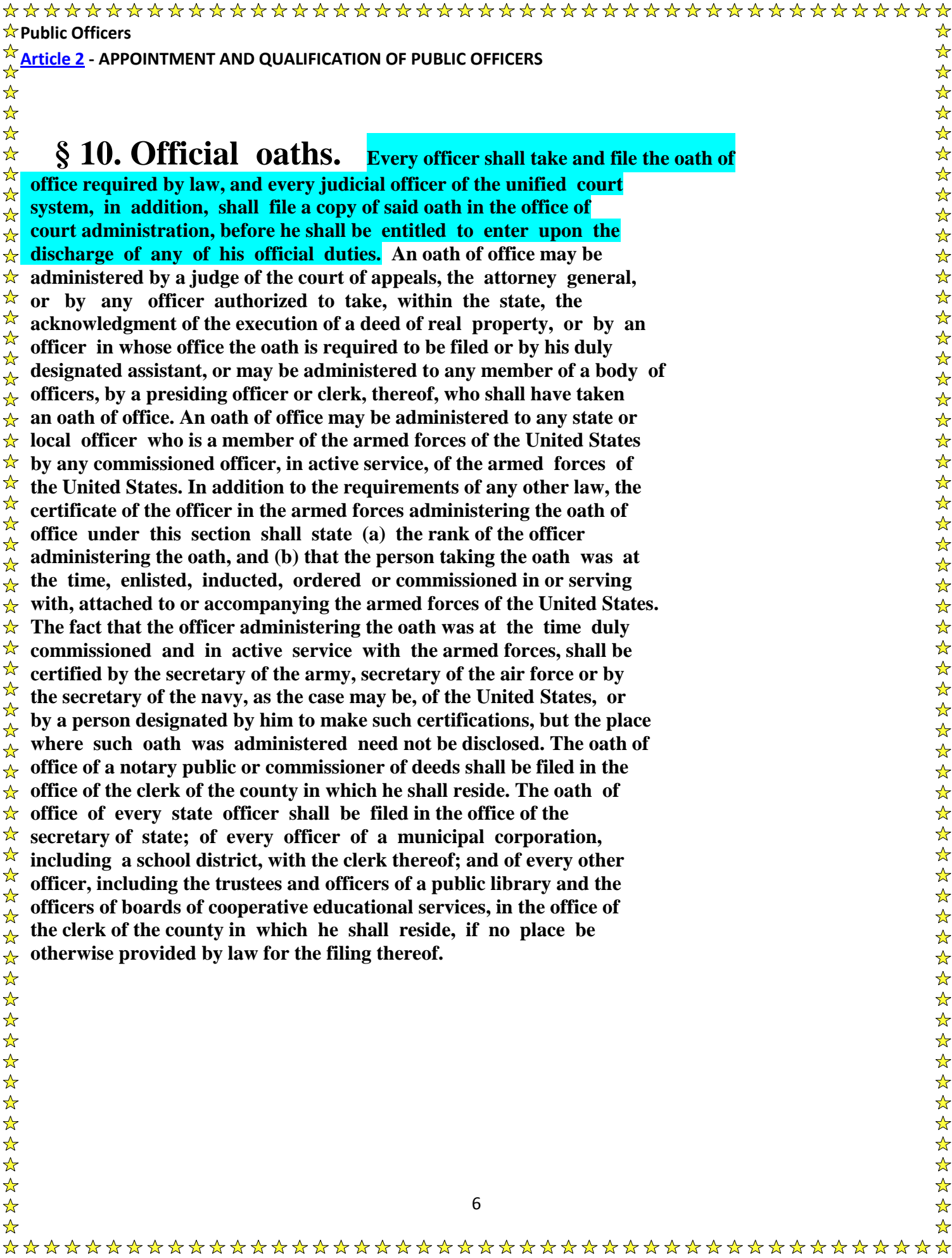
### Public Officer Law: Freedom of Information

§ 84. Legislative declaration. The legislature hereby finds that a free society is maintained when government is responsive and responsible to the public, and when the public is aware of governmental actions. The more open a government is with its citizenry, the greater the understanding and participation of the public in government.

As state and local government services increase and public problems become more sophisticated and complex and therefore harder to solve, and with the resultant increase in revenues and expenditures, it is incumbent upon the state and its localities to extend public accountability wherever and whenever feasible.

The people's right to know the process of governmental decision-making and to review the documents and statistics leading to determinations is basic to our society. Access to such information should not be thwarted by shrouding it with the cloak of secrecy or confidentiality.

The legislature therefore declares that government is the public's business and that the public, individually and collectively and represented by a free press, should have access to the records of government in accordance with the provisions of this article.



**§ 10. Official oaths.**

Every officer shall take and file the oath of office required by law, and every judicial officer of the unified court system, in addition, shall file a copy of said oath in the office of court administration, before he shall be entitled to enter upon the discharge of any of his official duties. An oath of office may be administered by a judge of the court of appeals, the attorney general, or by any officer authorized to take, within the state, the acknowledgment of the execution of a deed of real property, or by an officer in whose office the oath is required to be filed or by his duly designated assistant, or may be administered to any member of a body of officers, by a presiding officer or clerk, thereof, who shall have taken an oath of office. An oath of office may be administered to any state or local officer who is a member of the armed forces of the United States by any commissioned officer, in active service, of the armed forces of the United States. In addition to the requirements of any other law, the certificate of the officer in the armed forces administering the oath of office under this section shall state (a) the rank of the officer administering the oath, and (b) that the person taking the oath was at the time, enlisted, inducted, ordered or commissioned in or serving with, attached to or accompanying the armed forces of the United States. The fact that the officer administering the oath was at the time duly commissioned and in active service with the armed forces, shall be certified by the secretary of the army, secretary of the air force or by the secretary of the navy, as the case may be, of the United States, or by a person designated by him to make such certifications, but the place where such oath was administered need not be disclosed. The oath of office of a notary public or commissioner of deeds shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which he shall reside. The oath of office of every state officer shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state; of every officer of a municipal corporation, including a school district, with the clerk thereof; and of every other officer, including the trustees and officers of a public library and the officers of boards of cooperative educational services, in the office of the clerk of the county in which he shall reside, if no place be otherwise provided by law for the filing thereof.

# County Law

## [Article 8](#) - OFFICERS; GENERAL PROVISIONS

§ 402. Oath of office. Every officer paid his compensation from county funds shall take and file an official oath in the manner prescribed in section ten of the public officers law. The refusal or neglect to take and file such oath within the time prescribed by section thirty of the public officers law, except in the cases of the sheriff, county clerk and district attorney, shall be deemed a refusal to serve and the office may be filled as in the case of a vacancy. Until the sheriff, county clerk or district attorney shall take and file the required oath, he shall not perform any duties of the office, nor be entitled to any compensation.

# New York City Administrative Code (NEW)

## [Title 3](#) [Chapter 2](#) [Sub Chapter 1](#)

§ 3-205 City clerk; employees; bonds. Each of the following officers or employees in the office of the city clerk shall execute a bond to the city, conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his or her office, with one or more sureties, to be approved by the comptroller, in the penal sum as follows: city clerk, twenty thousand dollars; city clerk's cashier, and assistant cashier, three thousand dollars each; deputy city clerk, borough of Brooklyn, five thousand dollars; deputy city clerks, boroughs of the Bronx, Queens, and Staten Island, one thousand dollars each.





**Article 21 - PAPERS**

**Rule 2102. Filing of papers. (a) Except where otherwise prescribed by law or order of court, papers required to be filed shall be filed with the clerk of the court in which the action is triable. In an action or proceeding in supreme or county court and in a proceeding not brought in a court, papers required to be filed shall be filed with the clerk of the county in which the proceeding is brought.**

**(b) A paper filed in accordance with the rules of the chief administrator or any local rule or practice established by the court shall be deemed filed. Where such rules or practice allow for the filing of a paper other than at the office of the clerk of the court, such paper shall be transmitted to the clerk of the court.**

**GBS § 352-c - Prohibited acts constituting misdemeanor; felony.**

**1. It shall be illegal and prohibited for any person, partnership, corporation, company, trust or association, or any agent or employee thereof, to use or employ any of the following acts or practices:**

**Any fraud, deception, concealment, suppression, false pretense or fictitious or pretended purchase or sale;**

**Any promise or representation as to the future which is beyond reasonable expectation or unwarranted by existing circumstances;**

**Any representation or statement which is false, where the person who made such representation or statement: (i) knew the truth; or (ii) with reasonable effort could have known the truth; or (iii) made no reasonable effort to ascertain the truth; or (iv) did not have knowledge concerning the representation or statement made; where engaged in to induce or promote the issuance, distribution, exchange, sale, negotiation or purchase within or from this state of any securities or commodities, as defined in section three hundred fifty-two of this article, regardless of whether issuance, distribution, exchange, sale, negotiation or purchase resulted.**

**2. It shall be illegal and prohibited for any person, partnership, corporation, company, trust or association, or any agent or employee thereof, to engage in any artifice, agreement, device or scheme to obtain money, profit or property by any of the means prohibited by this section.**

**3. It shall be illegal and prohibited for any person, partnership, corporation, company, trust or association, or any agent or employee thereof, engaged in the sale of any securities or commodities,**







4.0 - JUDICATIVE INPUT, GENERALLY

AN OFFICIAL, OFFICER, OR CLERK WILL NOT BE BONDED:

- (1) IF HE USES THE POWER OF HIS PUBLIC OFFICE, OR HIS POSITION IN THAT OFFICE, OR HIS POWER OF ENFORCEMENT:
  - (A) TO HARASS OR TO OPPRESS A CITIZEN, OR
  - (B) TO CREATE OBSTACLES TO PREVENT A CITIZEN FROM EXERCISING HIS REMEDIES BY THE DUE COURSE OF THE LAW.
  
- (2) IF HE DEPRIVES OR HINDERS A CITIZEN IN THE FREE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS GUARANTEED OR OF THE EQUAL PROTECTION OF THE LAW: GUARANTEED BY THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, OR GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE BY WHICH THE OFFICER IS EMPLOYED, OR GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE INTO WHICH THE OFFICER'S WORK TAKES HIM.
  
- (3) IF HE INTERFERES IN A CITIZEN'S U.S. CONSTITUTIONAL FIRST AMENDMENT
  - (A) LEGISLATIVE RIGHTS OF FREEDOM OF RELIGION
  - (B) JUDICATIVE RIGHTS OF FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND FREEDOM OF THE PRESS ( THE RIGHT TO ACCESS COURT OF PUBLIC OPINION ) AND/OR
  - (C) EXECUTIVE RIGHTS TO PEACEABLY ASSEMBLE AND PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES (i.e., FILE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS-ESPECIALLY AGAINST MALFEASANT PUBLIC OFFICIALS).
  
- (4) IF HE WILL NOT FILE OR RECEIVE THE FILING OF A CRIMINAL COMPLAINT (NO FILING FEE IS REQUIRED) AGAINST A PUBLIC OFFICIAL WHEN SUCH IS NECESSARY TO CURB THE MALFEASANCE OF THAT OFFICIAL. (SEE ALSO 5.2 - BONDING OF DISTRICT ATTORNEYS)

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:**  
✓ **ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**  
✓ **NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;**

Civil Court of the City of New York  
851 Grand Concourse  
Bronx, New York 10451

Register #: 83 Transaction No.: 947763  
Index Number: 107485 BCV 2009

FEE: \$6.00 Paid February 19, 2010  
Cash

Certification of Documents

I, Jack Baer, Chief Clerk, hereby certify that I have compared the attached copy with the original document on file in my office and that it is a correct and complete transcription of the original.

JACK BAER, Chief Clerk

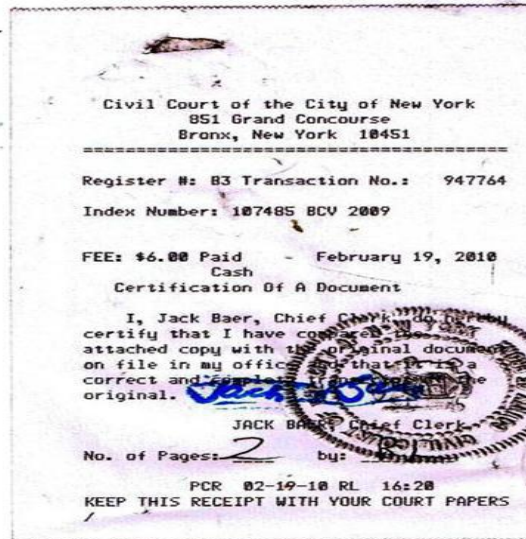
No. of Pages: 4 by: RL

PCR 02-19-10 RL 16:17  
KEEP THIS RECEIPT WITH YOUR COURT PAPERS

When you look at the certification you will see a non authenticated, a non wet ink, Jack Baer fraud stamp, which is the clear court crime of : 175.40 - Issuing a false certificate. Reasonably and logically, the rubber stamp mark of Jack Baer either appears on the attached certificate, without knowledge of Jack Baer or Jack Baer chose to stamp the certificate, rather than sign it to be able to later deny knowledge of the fraud clearly articulated at NY PL 175.25 Tampering with public records in the first degree; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate. These false instruments epitomize the court offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree and the court issuing a false certificate, to advance, pure, premeditated criminal fraud for the purposes of money laundering, extortion and debt slave creation based on criminal fraud.



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:**  
✓ **ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**  
✓ **NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;**



When you look at the certification you will see a non authenticated, a non wet ink, Jack Baer fraud stamp, which is the clear court crime of : 175.40 - Issuing a false certificate. Reasonably and logically, the rubber stamp mark of Jack Baer either appears on the attached certificate, without knowledge of Jack Baer or Jack Baer chose to stamp the certificate, rather than sign it to be able to later deny knowledge of the fraud clearly articulated at NY PL 175.25 Tampering with public records in the first degree; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate. These false instruments epitomize the court offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree and the court issuing a false certificate, to advance, pure, premeditated criminal fraud for the purposes of money laundering, extortion and debt slave creation based on criminal fraud.

**CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION**

**IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE ) WILL HELP YOU!!**

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #:  
Index No.: 107485 BCU

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

**SUMMONS**

Plaintiff  
-Against-  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff's Address  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
BRONX NY 10467

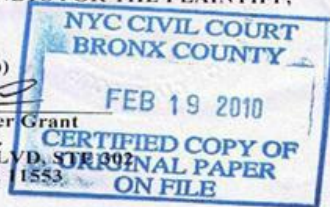
107485

The basis of the venue is :A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK; UPON YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF \$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF, SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

~~Amanda Moreno~~ Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, STE 302  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600



NOTE: The law provides that:

- (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or
- (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.
- (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.
- (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:

Client#: 01381342  
Account#: 4888891011799500  
Claim #: WAM10388

WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

**FEE PAID**

OCT - 5 2009

**CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY**



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:  
ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;  
FORGED, NO INDEX NUMBER, CROSSED OUT NAME, FRAUDULENT PRESENTMENT & CONTENTIONS**

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

- Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697.
  2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.
  3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.
  4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.
  5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and/or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.
  6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.  
WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action.


Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

Signature (Rule 130-1.1a(b))  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}ss: }

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

  
Amanda Moreno Christopher Grant  
NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY OF ORIGINAL PAPER ON FILE

Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:  
ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;  
FORGED, NO INDEX NUMBER, CROSSED OUT NAME, FRAUDULENT PRESENTMENT & CONTENTIONS**

TRANSACCION DE CREDITO DEL CONSUMIDOR  
!IMPORTANTE! !UD.HA SIDO DEMANDADO!  
ESTE ES UN DOCUMENTO LEGAL - UNA CITACION  
!NO LA BOTE !! CONSULTE CON SU ABOGADO ENSEGUIDA! LE PUEDEN QUITAR PARTE DE SU SALARIO (EMBARGARLO) !SI UD. NO SE PRESENTA EN LA CORTE CON ESTA CITACION LE PUEDEN CONFISCAR SUS BIENES (PROPEIDAD) Y PERJUDICAR SU CREDITO!! TAMBIEN ES POSIBLE QUE TENGA QUE PAGAR OTROS GASTOS LEGALES (COSTAS)! SI UD. NO TIENE DINERO PARA UN ABOGADO TRAIGA ESTOS PAPELES A LA CORTE INMEDIATAMENTE. VENGA EN PERSONA Y EL SECRETARIO DE LA CORTE LE AYUDARA.  
CORTE CIVIL DE LA CIUDAD DE NUEVA YORK  
CONDADO DE BRONX

~~WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC~~

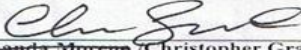
Demandante,  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Demandado,

CITACION  
La direccion del demandate  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
La direccion del demandado es  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B BRONX NY 10467  
Otra direccion

Al demandado arriba mencionado:

USTED ESTA CITADO a comparecer en la Corte Civil de la Ciudad de Nueva York Condado de BRONX a la oficina del Jefe Principal de dicha Corte en 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 en el Condado de BRONX Ciudad y Estado de Nueva York, dentro del tiempo provisto por la ley segun la indicado abajo y a presentar su respuesta a la demanda al Jefe de la corte; si usted no comparece a contestar, se rendira sentencia contra usted en la suma de \$5,518.16 y los honorarios del abogado por la suma de \$1,105.64 con intereses desde December 29, 2007 .

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

  
~~Amanda Moreno~~ Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
Abogado del demandante  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, STE 302  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600

Fechado July 10, 2009

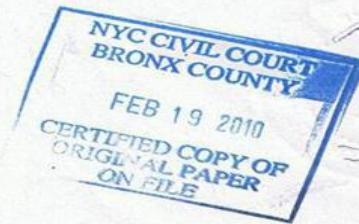
NOTA: La Ley provee que:

(a) Si esta citacion es entregada a usted personalmente en la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted debe comparecer y responder dentro de VIENTE (20) dias despues de la entrega: O

(b) Si esta citacion es entregada a otra persona que no fuera usted personalmente, o si fuera entregada afuera de la ciudad de Nueva York, o por medio de publicacion, o por otros medios que no fueran entrega personal a usted en la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted tiene TREINTA (30) dias para comparecer y responder la demanda, despues de haberse presentado prueba de entrega de la citacion al Jefe de esta Corte.

DEMANDAD P.O.B.

\*\*NOSOTROS SOMOS COBRADORES DE DEUDAS. NUESTRA INTENCION ES COBRAR LA DEUDA Y CUALQUIER INFORMACION OBTENIDA SERA USADA PARA ESTE PROPOSITO.



*court false certificate*

*- court fraud stamp*

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR  
□ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40  
COURT FILED AND CERTIFIED FORGED, NOT NOTARIZED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF  
SERVICE**

Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
County of Bronx

**CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY**

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC 9 NOV 25 PM 3:52  
- against -  
MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388)

Plaintiff  
COMPLIANT  
Defendant

Index number and date of filing appeared on summons and complaint when served.  
Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009  
Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:  
OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.  
That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.  
AFFIXED TO DOOR  
By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.  
Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.  
Attempts that were made:  
The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:  
10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM 10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM 11/04/09 10:50:00 AM  
OTHER:  
Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx # 6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.  
Sworn to before me this 11/09/09  
Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011  
Osmond Tinglin #827614  
Notary Public

**NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY**



U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

ALBANY NY 12224

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.70</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010

Sent To: Dave Paterson, NY State  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: State Capitol  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany, NY 12224

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

NEW YORK NY 10271

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.70</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010 CUS

Sent To: NYS Attorney General  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 120 Broadway  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY NY 10271

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

NEW YORK NY 10001

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.70</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010

Sent To: NYC Police Chief Kelly  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: One Police Plaza  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY NY 10007

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

WASHINGTON DC 20020

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.95	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.75</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010

Sent To: Eric Holder  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 950 Pennsylvania Ave  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Washington, DC 20533

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

ALBANY NY 12247

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.70</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010

Sent To: John Sampson  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 506 Legislative Office  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany, NY 12247

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com)

NEW YORK NY 10007

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 7.70</b>	

Postmark Here  
 03/15/2010

Sent To: Bill DeBlasio, NYC  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1 Centre St  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10007

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions



U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

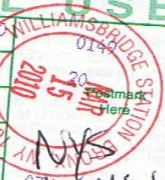
**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$	\$4.90
Certified Fee		\$2.80
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		\$0.00
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$7.70</b>

Sent To: Trina Stanford  
1 Columbia Circle  
Albany, NY 12203

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1189 2729



OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
 STATE OF NEW YORK  
 VICTIMS

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$	\$4.90
Certified Fee		\$2.80
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		\$0.00
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		\$0.00
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$7.70</b>

Sent To: US Senator Schumer  
757 Third Ave  
NY NY 10017

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1189 2750



=====

WILLIAMSBRIDGE STA.  
 BRONX, New York  
 104679998  
 3558250149-0097  
 03/15/2010 (718)882-4685 06:24:40 PM

=====

Sales Receipt			
Product Description	Sale Qty	Unit Price	Final Price
NEW YORK NY 10271 Zone-1 Priority Mail 15.30 oz. Certified Label #: 70090080000111892743			\$4.90
Issue PVI:			\$7.70
NEW YORK NY 10017 Zone-1 Priority Mail 15.50 oz. Certified Label #: 70090080000111892750			\$4.90
Issue PVI:			\$7.70
ALBANY NY 12203 Zone-2 Priority Mail 15.40 oz. Certified Label #: 70090080000111892729			\$4.90
Issue PVI:			\$7.70

ALBANY NY 12247  
Zone-2 Priority Mail  
15.40 oz.  
Certified  
Label #: 70090080000111892736

Issue PVI: \$7.70

WASHINGTON DC 20520  
Zone-3 Priority Mail  
15.40 oz.  
Certified  
Label #: 70090080000111892712

Issue PVI: \$7.75

NEW YORK NY 10001  
Zone-1 Priority Mail  
15.40 oz.  
Certified  
Label #: 70090080000111892705

Issue PVI: \$7.70

NEW YORK NY 10007  
Zone-1 Priority Mail  
15.40 oz.  
Certified  
Label #: 70090080000111892699

Issue PVI: \$7.70

ALBANY NY 12247  
Zone-2 Priority Mail  
15.40 oz.  
Certified  
Label #: 70090080000111892682

Issue PVI: \$7.70

Total: \$61.65

Paid by: Cash \$62.00  
Change Due: -\$0.35

Order stamps at USPS.com/shop or  
call 1-800-Stamp24. Go to  
USPS.com/clicknship to print

ALBANY NY 12224 \$4.90  
Zone-2 Priority Mail  
13.30 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70090080000111161597  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$7.70

WASHINGTON DC 20500 \$2.58  
Zone-3 First-Class  
Large Env  
10.20 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70090080000111161573  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$5.38

NEW YORK NY 10007 \$2.75  
Zone-1 First-Class  
Large Env  
11.90 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70093410000165980388  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$5.55

NEW YORK NY 10006 \$2.24  
Zone-1 First-Class  
Large Env  
9.00 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70093410000165980371  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$5.04

NEW YORK NY 10017 \$2.75  
Zone-1 First-Class  
Large Env  
11.40 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70093410000165980395  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$5.55

NEW YORK NY 10271 \$2.75  
Zone-1 First-Class  
Large Env  
11.40 oz.  
Certified \$2.80  
Label #: 70093410000165980401  
=====  
Issue PVI: \$5.55

Total: \$64.88

Paid by:  
Debit Card \$114.88  
Account #: XXXXXXXXXXXX4104  
Approval #: A34021  
Transaction #: 106  
23903281053  
Receipt#: 001255  
Debit Card Purchase \$64.88  
Cash Back \$50.00



**STAPLES**

that was easy.

Low prices. Every item. Every day.  
2040 White Plains Road  
BRONX, NY 10462  
(718) 409-9260  
NYC DCA EL#1246286 NYC DCA EHASD#1246139  
1388057 7 007 50161  
1667 03/05/10 07:38  
PRICE

REWARDS NUMBER 2201851462  
UNIDEN DECT 2HS CI  
050633271667  
ER LC51 BLACK  
2616160

28.79  
28.79

Standard Tax 8.875% 2.56

\$31.35

31.35

XXXXXXXXXXXX4104 [S]  
B24721  
Card Balance: Unavailable

TOTAL ITEMS 1

Compare and Save  
with Staples-brand products.

THANK YOU FOR SHOPPING AT STAPLES !

Shop online at [www.staples.com](http://www.staples.com)

Save \$50 instantly when you recycle  
your printer and purchase a new one,  
\$199 or more! Learn more at  
[www.staples.com/printertradein](http://www.staples.com/printertradein)

6 7 0 3 0 5 1 0 5 0 1 6 1 0 7

**STAPLES**

that was easy.

Low prices. Every item. Every day.  
38-19 21st Street  
Long Island City, NY 11101  
(718) 786-4647  
NYC DCA EL#1229388 NYC DCA EHASD#1241647  
1500645 1 001 88328  
0073 03/02/10 03:52  
PRICE

REWARDS NUMBER 2201851462  
UNIDEN DECT 2HS CI  
050633271667  
LUCKY LIQUID SOAP  
808829032222  
LUCKY 2 PK ALGE HA  
808829031577  
LUCKY 2 OZ 2 PK HA  
808829031553  
LUCKY LIQUID SOAP  
808829031010

39.99

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

43.99

Standard Tax 8.875% 3.90

\$47.89

48.00

0.11

TOTAL ITEMS 5

Compare and Save  
with Staples-brand products.

THANK YOU FOR SHOPPING AT STAPLES !

Shop online at [www.staples.com](http://www.staples.com)

Save \$50 instantly when you recycle  
your printer and purchase a new one,  
\$199 or more! Learn more at  
[www.staples.com/printertradein](http://www.staples.com/printertradein)

0 7 3 0 3 0 2 1 0 8 8 3 2 8 0 1

that was easy.

Low prices. Every item. Every day.  
2040 White Plains Road  
BRONX, NY 10462  
(718) 409-9260  
NYC DCA EL#1246286 NYC DCA EHASD#1246139  
1388704 5 005 608  
1667 03/11/10 08:

\*\*\*\*\*  
YOUR OPINION COUNTS AND WILL BE REVIEWED  
BY THIS STORE'S MANAGER!

Please take a short survey  
and be entered into a monthly drawing  
for a \$5,000 Staples gift card.  
NO PURCHASE NECESSARY.  
Log on to [www.StaplesCares.com](http://www.StaplesCares.com)  
or call 1-800-881-1723  
Your survey code: 0100 9656 0248 1524  
See store for rules.  
Survey code expires 03/18/2010.  
\*\*\*Tome nuestra encuesta en Español en  
la página de Internet o por telefono.  
Consiga las reglas en la tienda.\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
QTY SKU PRICE

REWARDS NUMBER 2201851462  
706 251-500 BW LTR PRE 77.66  
736087 0.110ea  
6 BINDING COVER 1.50  
430038 0.250ea  
2 2 INCH COMB BINDIN 7.98  
670574 3.990ea  
8 STAPLING 0.16  
381718 0.020ea  
SUBTOTAL 87.30

Standard Tax 8.875% 7.75

TOTAL \$95.05

Cash Card Redeemed 25.49  
Account No. \*\*\*\*\*70429722 [S]  
Auth No. 000000  
Card Balance: 0.00

Cash 70.00  
Cash Change 0.44

TOTAL ITEMS 722

Compare and Save  
with Staples-brand products.



**STAPLES**

that was easy.

Low prices. Every item. Every day.  
Store No:1667  
2040 White Plains Road  
BRONX, NY 10462  
(718) 409-9260

252525 XX 025 58740

Receipt #: 58740  
MasterCard #: XXXXXXXXXXXX5012  
03/05/10 19:33  
Rewards Number 2201851462

Qty	Description	Amount
478	BW SS P@SS Lt...	43.02
	Spoiled: 6	-0.54
1	BW SS P@SS Ledger-632552	0.16

SubTotal 42.64  
Standard Tax 8.875% 3.78  
Total 46.42

The Cardholder agrees to pay the Issuer of the charge card in accordance with the agreement between the Issuer and the Cardholder.

Compare and Save  
with Staples-brand products.  
THANK YOU FOR SHOPPING AT STAPLES!



**SOME OF THE ABOVE RECEIPTS ARE FOR THE BELOW  
CRIMINAL REPORTS**

**I AM BEING HARRASSED BEYOND WORDS WITH MY COMPUTER. THIS IS A NOTARIZED FILE THAT WILL BE MAILED TOMMORROW. Main Web Site**

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page7.html>



POSTED AT:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/28183019/Elder-Abuse-Warrant-for-Arrest-Jonathan-Lippman-Holder-In-Due-Course-False-Instruments-Administration>



**MIRIAM SNYDER'S MEMORANDUM OF LAW SEEKING THE  
CRIMINAL INCARCERATION OF THE BELOW INDIVIDUALS:**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN, NEW YORK STATE CHIEF CRIMINAL AND JUDICIAL TRESPASS,**

**FERNANDO TAPIA, JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE, NYC BRONX CIVIL COURT**

**CHRISTOPHER GRANT, LIPPMAN IDENTITY THEFT ATTORNEY OF SHARIN \$ LIPSHIE, P.C.  
FICTION**

**FOR:**

**USING NYS COURTS FOR PURE AND SIMPLE,**

**CRIMINAL FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION,**

**SPECIFICALLY, ADMINISTERING A DEADLY MONEY LAUNDERING, REVENGE BASE, CRIMINAL  
HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET USING JUDICIAL IMPOSTURES,**

**SPECIFICALLY, CRIMINALS WITH JUDICIAL MANUALS ADMINISTERING FALSE INSTRUMENTS  
AS SWORDS TO CREATE FALSE JUDGMENTS TO ECONOMICALLY ASSASSINATE AND INDUCE  
ATROCITIES ON INNOCENT PEOPLE**

**(SEE BRONX CIVIL COURT CREDIT CARD FRAUD ENTERTAINMENT AND MONEY LAUNDERING, INDEX # 107485)**

**US Code - Section 1028: Fraud and related activity in connection with  
identification documents, authentication features, and information**

[http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/pen0190.65\\_190.65.html](http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/pen0190.65_190.65.html)

- ★ [190.77](#) - Offenses involving theft of identity; definitions.
- ★ [190.78](#) - Identity theft in the third degree.
- ★ [190.79](#) - Identity theft in the second degree.
- ★ [190.80](#) - Identity theft in the first degree.
- ★ [190.81](#) - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the third degree.
- ★ [190.82](#) - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the second degree.
- ★ [190.83](#) - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the first degree.
- ★ [http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/idx\\_pen0p3tka190.html](http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/idx_pen0p3tka190.html)

★ **Article 175 - OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS**

- ★ [175.00](#) - Definitions of terms.
- ★ [175.05](#) - Falsifying business records in the second degree.
- ★ [175.10](#) - Falsifying business records in the first degree.
- ★ [175.15](#) - Falsifying business records; defense.
- ★ [175.20](#) - Tampering with public records in the second degree.
- ★ [175.25](#) - Tampering with public records in the first degree.
- ★ [175.30](#) - Offering a false instrument for filing in the second degree.
- ★ [175.35](#) - Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree.
- ★ [175.40](#) - Issuing a false certificate.
- ★ [175.45](#) - Issuing a false financial statement.

★ **Article 190 - OTHER FRAUDS**

- ★ [190.23](#) - False personation.
- ★ [190.25](#) - Criminal impersonation in the second degree.
- ★ [190.26](#) - Criminal impersonation in the first degree.
- ★ [190.40](#) - Criminal usury in the second degree.
- ★ [190.42](#) - Criminal usury in the first degree.
- ★ [190.45](#) - Possession of usurious loan records.
- ★ [190.50](#) - Unlawful collection practices.
- ★ [190.55](#) - Making a false statement of credit terms.
- ★ [190.60](#) - Scheme to defraud in the second degree.
- ★ [190.65](#) - Scheme to defraud in the first degree.

★ **New York Laws: Penal : (185.00 - 185.15) Frauds On Creditors**

- ★ [185.05](#) - Fraud involving a security interest.

**THE NYS COURTS ARE BEING USED AS A SATANIST'S/CRIMINAL'S HAVEN FOR:**

- 18 USC 3130----3730 MONEY LAUNDERING
- 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,
- 18 USC 1512 ENGAGING IN MISLEADING CONDUCT
- 18 USC 1503 INTIMIDATE WITNESSES,
- 18 USC SEC 1509 IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME,
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,
- 18 USC SEC 371 CONSPIRACY TO OFFEND AND DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES
- 18 USC 1927 THROUGH 18 USC 1967 (RICO) RACKETEERING, INFLUENCE, CORRUPTION, ORGANIZATION ACT
- 18 USC 1960, 1901, 1905, 1911, 1952, 1956, 1957, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964 (RICO) CIVIL RICO- CONTINUOUS CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE ACT (CCE)
- U.S. CODE TITLE 10, INTERFERENCE WITH STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 2381 **TREASON AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY LEVYING WAR AGAINST THEIR CONSTITUTION OR AIDING ITS ENEMIES,**
- 18 USC 241 CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS OF SOVEREIGN, FREE, GOD CREATED, SPIRIT AND SOUL BEINGS,
- 18 USC SEC 2384 SEDITION/SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY BY CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OR DELAY THE EXECUTION OF LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
- IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME, 18 USC SEC 1509
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,

**ALL OF THE COURT FILED DOCUMENTS BY THESE ENEMIES OF THE HUMAN RACE ARE ALL  
OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS**

**PURSUANT TO THE ABOVE CRIMES AND  
18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES AND THE JONATHAN LIPPMAN HOLDER IN DUE COURSE DEADLY  
RACKET.**

Please see my criminal complaint and affidavits of February 26, 2010 and March 6, 2010 to understand the sequence of events better. This crime report and warrant for arrest is for crimes that were perpetrated on me in Bronx Civil Court stemming from a third party criminal enjoinder credit card matter. I went to court March 3, 2010 regarding this matter and the court was used as a playground for terrorism, criminal fraud, money laundering, judicial and attorney impostures. The plaintiff failed to appear and the judicial imposture refused to dismiss the matter and refused to acknowledge my attached Motion To Dismiss Complaint of 64 pages. I left the court petrified and wrote and sent the attached criminal report and affidavit dated March 6, 2010.

Foremost, New York State has rules with respect to summons and complaint filings. In summary, the summons, complaint, and affidavit must be in compliance with the NYS Court rules. I received the attached false statements, specifically a fraudulent summons, complaint, court post card, felonious certificate, and a falsified affidavit of service.

I was under the presumption that they were real because they looked real and had court certifications. However, after studying NYS Court rules, and comparing such with these false documents, I noted that the summons, certificate, complaint, falsified affidavit of service and the post card in this matter were all MASTER DECEPTIONS/ CRIMINAL FRAUD. The unverified complaint was certified by the court and had no index number.

Under the PENAL law, the filing, involving, FALSE STATEMENTS is a FELONY. It is the judge's job to stop the documents at the gate. In this matter, a judicial imposture was used so he used the false statements, specifically the frivolous, summons and complaint, as a sword to criminally postpone a hearing where there was no jurisdiction, and he tried and up to today is still trying to create a defraud judgment. The judicial impersonator's name was Hon Tapia, not Judge Tapia, but Hon.

Above all, he deliberately disregarded the identity theft attorney, Christopher Grant of SHARIN \$ LIPSHIE'S CRIMINAL BACKGROUND with respect to FILING FALSIFIED AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE all across the COURTS OF NYS. Please see: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

The judicial imposture, Hon Tapia started the case with a focus on the prioritization of the disregard of fraud. Consequently, I began studying the rules of the court, specifically Rule 130. I found that the summons and complaint were deliberately put together and presented as criminal frauds and swindles specifically undermining every protection in Rule 130. See the rules as an exhibit below.











process, or an insignia, seal or printed form of a federal, state or local government or an instrumentality thereof, or is otherwise calculated to induce a belief that such notice, document or instrument has a judicial or official sanction.

Unlawful collection practices is a class B misdemeanor.

On March 3, 2010, the last court date, alleged attorney Christopher Grant did not appear in court and therefore a default judgment should have been rendered then. But instead, an estranged woman verbally identified as Irene Greenberg, with no business card. Irene Greenberg did not know anything about this case. The record does not contain Ms. Greenberg's Notice of Appearance, nor a Delegation of Authority to be involved in this case. Ms. Greenberg appeared to be a Jonathan Lippman NYS Chief Judge floating attorney imposture, for several cases, of which she was not a party to. Apparently, Ms. Greenberg is an intruder to this matter.

Upon further research, the only information of Ms. Greenberg as an attorney is via Jonathan Lippman and regional killer Boyden Gray's e-court fiction, that no one is supervising other than these two criminals. The e-court fiction is just like his Modern Court News fiction. This is where whoever and whatever he wants, appears with criminal authority. Fernando Tapia and Irene Greenberg are examples of such identity theft criminals.

As such, and for this criminal record I respectfully request, authentication documents of all these people who conspired to swindle and extort money from me via using FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS AS AUTHORITY TO COMMIT SUCH CRIMES IN THE NYS COURTS UNDER JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S HEADSHIP.

There is no record of Ms. Greenberg having a board of bar overseers membership. It appears that the Bronx Civil Court has allowed a person without creditable or legal standing to attempt to litigate a case for an absentee attorney. Ms. Greenberg had no grounds to be present during this court proceedings and an order to vacate judgment or a dismiss with prejudice should have been issued when the alleged attorney Christopher Grant failed to appear in court on March 3, 2010.

With respect to other criminal unlawful collection practices, please take a look at the alleged Sharinn \$ Lipshie summons and unverified complaint. Both of these documents are: false written statements that were criminally filed in the court. They are frauds and swindles because the plaintiffs documents are false written statements and overtly obstruct the New York State's Unified Court Systems Rules of the

Chief Administrative judge part 130: costs and sanctions: section 130-1.1 i by **FAILING TO CERTIFY THE COMPLAINT IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 130-1.1**

**(A) (B) WHERE IT STATES:**

**“(B) CERTIFICATION. BY SIGNING A PAPER, AN ATTORNEY OR PARTY CERTIFIES THAT, TO THE BEST OF THAT PERSON’S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, FORMED AFTER AN INQUIRY REASONABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, (1) THE**

















**PLEASE INFORM JUDICIAL IMPERSONATOR AND IDENTITY THEFT  
SPECIALIST**

**FERNANDO TAPIA**

**OF**

**SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTIONAL FAILINGS:**

- defective Petition filed, *Brown v. VanKeuren*, 340 Ill. 118, 122 1930),
- fraud committed in the procurement of jurisdiction, *Fredman Brothers Furniture v Dept. of Revenue*, 109 Ill.2d 202, 486 N.E. 2d 893 (1985),
- Fraud upon the court, *In re Village of Willowbrook*, 37 Ill.App.3d 393 (1962)
- violation of due process, *Johnson v Zerbst*, 304 U.S. 458, 58 S.Ct. 1019 (1938); *Pure Oil Co. v City of Northlake*, 10 Ill.2d 241, 245, 140 N.E.2d 289 (1956); *Hallberg v Goldblatt Bros.*, 363 Ill 25 (1936),
- if the court exceeded its statutory authority, *Rosenstiel v Rosenstiel*, 278 F.Supp. 794 (S.D.N.Y. 1967),
- where no justiciable issue is presented to the court through proper pleadings, *Ligon v Williams*, 264 Ill.App.3d 701, 637 N.E.2d 633 (1<sup>st</sup> Dist. 1994),
- where a complaint states no cognizable cause of action against that party, *Charles v Gore*, 248 Ill.App.3d 441, 618 N.E. 2d 554 (1st Dist 1993),
- where a summons was not properly issued,
- where the judge does not act impartially, *Bracey v Warden*, U.S. Supreme Court No. 96-6133 (June 9, 1997),
- where an order/judgment is based on a void order/judgment, *Austin v. Smith*, 312 F.2d 337, 343 (1962); *English v English*, 72 Ill.App.3d 736, 393 N.E.2d 18 (1st Dist. 1979),

# SUMMARY OF THE LAW OF VOIDS

Before a court (judge) can proceed judicially, jurisdiction must be complete consisting of two opposing parties (not their attorneys – although attorneys can enter an appearance on behalf of a party, only the parties can testify and until the plaintiff testifies the court has no basis upon which to rule judicially), and the two halves of subject matter jurisdiction = the statutory or common law authority the action is brought under (the theory of indemnity) and the testimony of a competent fact witness regarding the injury (the cause of action). If there is a jurisdictional failing appearing on the face of the record, the matter is void, subject to vacation with damages, and can never be time barred.

**REQUEST FOR AN ORDER OF PROTECTION AGAINST JONATHAN LIPPMAN FOR USING NEW YORK STATE COURTS AS A PLAYGROUND FOR REVENGE, TERRORISM, AND FOR THE CRIMINAL AND OVERT ADMINISTRATION OF OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS. BASED ON THE BELOW LAW SUIT FROM HIS CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGE, AGAINST THE ALLEGED SHARINN AND LIPSHIE P.C LAW FIRM, HE KNEW AND OR SHOULD HAVE KNOWN THAT THEY WERE INVOLVED IN OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS, TITLED HOLDER IN DUE COURSE RAQUETEER AND CORRUPTION OPERATIONS. JONATHAN LIPPMAN ORDERED, SUPERVISED, ARRANGED, AND IS NAME ALIGNED STEP BY STEP IN THE ATTORNEY AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET PREMISED OFF OF DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATIONS BASED ON FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS.**

**PLEASE SEE HIS FERNADO TAPIA, MULTIPLE IDENTITY THEFT ROLES AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE NAME ALIGNED TO JONATHAN LIPPMAN HERE PAGES 3-8:**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/28133968/JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-APPOINTED-MULTIPLE-IDENTITIES-FERNANDO-TAPIA-TO-CRIMINALLY-ACT-AS-MEMBER-OF-THE-NYS>

**PLEASE SEE HIS SHARINN AND SHARINN NAME ALIGNMENTS HERE PAGE 14:**  
<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26655766/NY-Chief-Judge-Jonathan-Lippman-Use-of-NYS-Courts-for-REVENGE-Documented-Replicated-Criminal-Fraud-Obstruction-of-the-Rule-of-Law-and-Criminal-Insa>

Due to the magnitude of court corruption inflicted and the organized hate crime administration to induce an atrocity, I seek an order of protection from Jonathan Lippman’s use of the courts to further ENJOIN ME IN HIS RACKET, to attempt to further criminally, economically, emotionally, and commercially assassinate me. But God has other plans! To prevent, further attacks, Affiant, Miriam Snyder demands that all subsequent criminal proceedings against him be held in a criminal court of record and documented by video and audio recording. Subsequently, affiant can be safe from his replicated, unregulated, and continued use of the NYS courts as homeland terrorist sites, against we the people.



CONCLUSION

This criminal complaint contains several felonious offenses involving false written statements and the NYS courts issuance of certificates to false written statements, to assassinate and induce atrocity on me by the NYS court system. Consequently, the false claim, which is based on extortion, is indisputable. This is clearly a criminal matter and the civil court has not jurisdiction and is lacking on the face of the record for want of any evidence whatsoever.

Affiant petitions the New York State’s Governor’s office, The Attorney General, The NYC Chief of Police, The NYC Public Advocate, US Senator Schumer, Congressman Engle, The NYS Crime Victim’s Board, The ACLU, The NYS Senate and Assembly, The US President and his Wife, and The US Civil Rights Criminal Division Via Eric Holder to end these dreadful, induced atrocity, raqueteeing crimes by appropriate institutionalizing the criminals who created, manifested, and administered these false instruments, as authority in the courts of NYS.

Jonathan Lippman’s laxity and criminality as NYS Chief Judge and his name alignments to the alleged attorneys and judge, have allowed and advanced the criminal filing of false instruments in the courts to attack me and as such has committed the below crimes.

Jonathan Lippman’s criminal manner in obstructing the integrity of the courts, coupled with his name alignments and involvement in false instrument administration, have advanced the criminal court administration of the below crimes as exemplified in this matter:

- 190.77 - Offenses involving theft of identity; definitions.
190.78 - Identity theft in the third degree.
190.79 - Identity theft in the second degree.
190.80 - Identity theft in the first degree.
190.81 - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the third degree.
190.82 - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the second degree.
190.83 - Unlawful possession of personal identification information in the first degree.

http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/idx\_pen0p3tka190.html

Article 175 - OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS

- 175.00 - Definitions of terms.
175.05 - Falsifying business records in the second degree.
175.10 - Falsifying business records in the first degree.
175.15 - Falsifying business records; defense.
175.20 - Tampering with public records in the second degree.
175.25 - Tampering with public records in the first degree.
175.30 - Offering a false instrument for filing in the second degree.
175.35 - Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree.
175.40 - Issuing a false certificate.
175.45 - Issuing a false financial statement.



**Article 190 - OTHER FRAUDS**

- ★ [190.23](#) - False personation.
- ★ [190.25](#) - Criminal impersonation in the second degree.
- ★ [190.26](#) - Criminal impersonation in the first degree.
- ★ [190.40](#) - Criminal usury in the second degree.
- ★ [190.42](#) - Criminal usury in the first degree.
- ★ [190.45](#) - Possession of usurious loan records.
- ★ [190.50](#) - Unlawful collection practices.
- ★ [190.55](#) - Making a false statement of credit terms.
- ★ [190.60](#) - Scheme to defraud in the second degree.
- ★ [190.65](#) - Scheme to defraud in the first degree.

**New York Laws: Penal : (185.00 - 185.15) Frauds On Creditors**

- ★ [185.05](#) - Fraud involving a security interest.

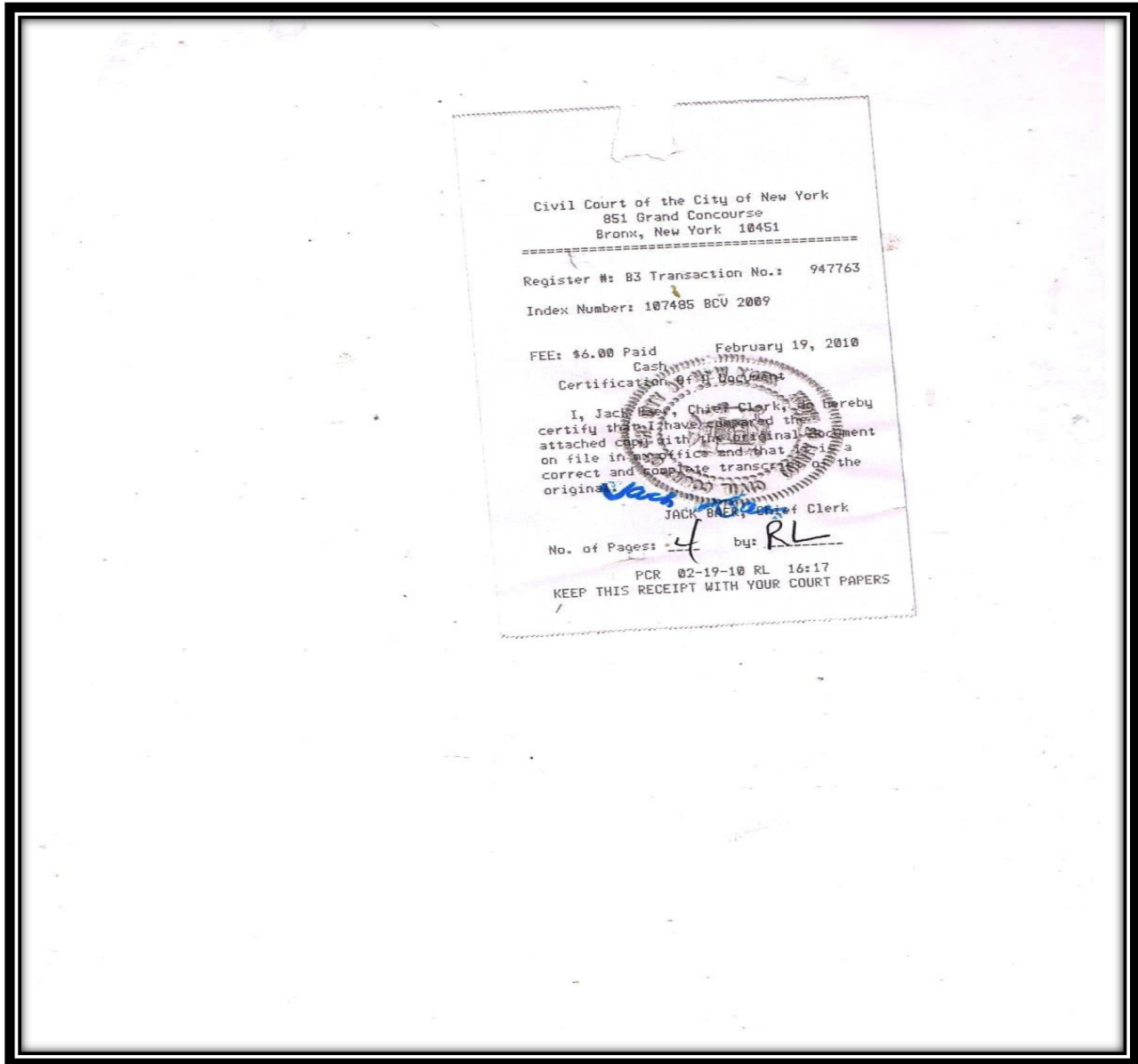
**US Code - Section 1028: Fraud and related activity in connection with identification documents, authentication features, and information**

[http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/pen0190.65\\_190.65.html](http://law.justia.com/newyork/codes/penal/pen0190.65_190.65.html)

As such , these crimes require an Order of Protection for Affiant and a warrant for the arrest of Jonathan Lippman. The evidence shows that it is indisputable that Jonathan Lippman willfully acted to defraud Miriam Snyder for specific retaliatory, silencing, and induced atrocity reasons. His immediate arrest, removal, and identification documents, authentication features, and information is needed, in the furtherance of justice and on behalf of public safety. Thank you.

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:**

- ✓ **ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**
- ✓ **NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;**

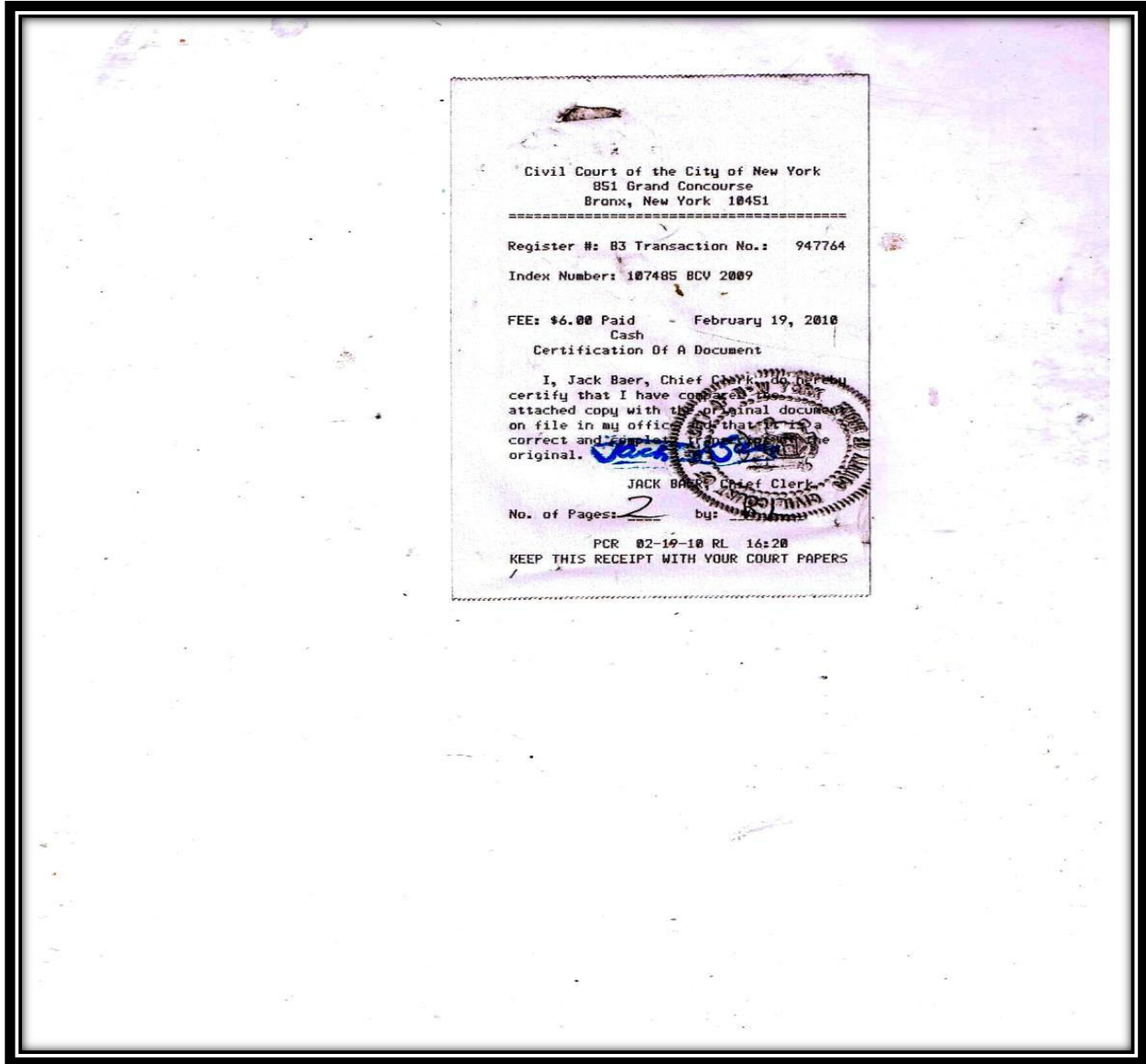


When you look at the certification you will see a non authenticated, a non wet ink, Jack Baer fraud stamp, which is the clear court crime of : [175.40 - Issuing a false certificate](#). Reasonably and logically, the rubber stamp mark of Jack Baer either appears on the attached certificate, without knowledge of Jack Baer or Jack Baer chose to stamp the certificate, rather than sign it to be able to later deny knowledge of the fraud clearly articulated at NY PL 175.25 Tampering with public records in the first degree; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate. These false instruments epitomize the court offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree and

the court issuing a false certificate, to advance, pure, premeditated criminal fraud for the purposes of money laundering, extortion and debt slave creation based on criminal fraud.

JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40



When you look at the certification you will see a non authenticated, a non wet ink, Jack Baer fraud stamp, which is the clear court crime of : 175.40 - Issuing a false certificate. Reasonably and logically, the rubber stamp mark of Jack Baer either appears on the attached certificate, without knowledge of Jack Baer or Jack Baer chose to stamp the certificate, rather than sign it to be able to later deny knowledge of the fraud clearly articulated at NY PL 175.25 Tampering with public records in the first degree; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate. These false instruments epitomize the court offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree and



the court issuing a false certificate, to advance, pure, premeditated criminal fraud for the purposes of money laundering, extortion and debt slave creation based on criminal fraud.

JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.) NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40

**CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION**

IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS  
 DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM  
 YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN  
 BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO  
 THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE) WILL HELP YOU!!

File: \$6.00 Paid  
 02-19-10 Transaction #: 107485  
 Index No.: 107485 BCU

**WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC** SUMMONS  
 Plaintiff's Address  
 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101

-Against-  
**MIRIAM SNYDER**  
 Defendant(s)  
 Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
 3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
 BRONX NY 10467

The basis of the venue is :A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
 YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
 COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND  
 CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED  
 BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK; UPON  
 YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF  
 \$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF  
 December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY  
 OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF,  
 SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
 DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))  
*Christopher Grant*  
 Amanda Moreno/Christopher Grant  
 SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
 333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, STE 202  
 UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
 (516) 873-6600

NYC CIVIL COURT  
 BRONX COUNTY  
 FEB 19 2010  
 CERTIFIED COPY OF  
 ORIGINAL PAPER  
 ON FILE

NOTE: The law provides that:  
 (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or  
 (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.  
 (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.  
 (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:  
 Client#: 01381342  
 Account#: 4888891011799500  
 Claim #: WAM10388  
 WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

**FEE PAID**  
 OCT - 5 2009  
 CIVIL COURT  
 BRONX COUNTY



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:  
ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;  
FORGED, NO INDEX NUMBER, CROSSED OUT NAME, FRAUDULENT PRESENTMENT § CONTENTIONS**

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

- Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697
  2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.
  3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.
  4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.
  5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and /or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.
  6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action. Signature (Rule 130-1.1a(b))

Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}ss: }

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

~~Amanda Moreno~~ Christopher Grant

NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY

FEB 19 2010

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
ORIGINAL PAPER  
ON FILE

Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*

The complaint HAS NO INDEX NUMBER AND is not RATIFIED BY THE SIGNATURE OF A JUDGE.

JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40



TRANSACCION DE CREDITO DEL CONSUMIDOR  
¡IMPORTANTE! ¡UD. HA SIDO DEMANDADO!  
ESTE ES UN DOCUMENTO LEGAL - UNA CITACION  
!NO LA BOTE !! CONSULTE CON SU ABOGADO ENSEGUIDA! LE PUEDEN QUITAR PARTE DE SU  
SALARIO (EMBARGARLO) !SI UD. NO SE PRESENTA EN LA CORTE CON ESTA CITACION LE PUEDEN  
CONFISCAR SUS BIENES (PROPEIDAD) Y PERJUDICAR SU CREDITO!! TAMBIEN ES POSIBLE QUE  
TENGA QUE PAGAR OTROS GASTOS LEGALES (COSTAS)! SI UD. NO TIENE DINERO PARA UN  
ABOGADO TRAIGA ESTOS PAPELES A LA CORTE INMEDIATAMENTE. VENGA EN PERSONA Y EL  
SECRETARIO DE LA CORTE LE AYUDARA.  
CORTE CIVIL DE LA CIUDAD DE NUEVA YORK  
CONDADO DE BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Demandante,  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Demandado,

CITACION  
La direccion del demandate  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
La direccion del demandado es  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B BRONX NY 10467  
Otra direccion

Al demandado arriba mencionado:  
USTED ESTA CITADO a comparecer en la Corte Civil de la Ciudad de Nueva York Condado de BRONX a la  
oficina del Jefe Principal de dicha Corte en 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 en el  
Condado de BRONX Ciudad y Estado de Nueva York, dentro del tiempo provisto por la ley segun la indicado abajo  
y a presentar su respuesta a la demanda al Jefe de la corte; si usted no comparece a contestar, se rendira sentencia  
contra usted en la suma de \$5,518.16 y los honorarios del abogado por la suma de \$1,103.64 con intereses desde  
December 29, 2007 .

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

*Christopher Grant*

~~Amanda Moreno~~ Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
Abogado del demandante  
333 EARLE OVERTON BLVD, STE 302  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600

Fecha July 10, 2009

NOTA: La Ley provee que:

(a) Si esta citacion es entregada a usted personalmente en la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted debe comparecer y  
responder dentro de VIENTE (20) dias despues de la entrega: O

(b) Si esta citacion es entregada a otra persona que no fuera usted personalmente, o si fuera entregada afuera  
de la ciudad de Nueva York, o por medio de publicacion, o por otros medios que no fueran entrega personal a usted en  
la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted tiene TREINTA (30) dias para comparecer y responder la demanda, despues de haberse  
presentado prueba de entrega de la citacion al Jefe de esta Corte.

DEMANDAD P.O.B.

\*\*NOSOTROS SOMOS COBRADORES DE DEUDAS. NUESTRA INTENCION ES COBRAR LA DEUDA Y  
CUALQUIER INFORMACION OBTENIDA SERA USADA PARA ESTE PROPOSITO.



*- Court  
fraud  
stamp*

JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40  
COURT FILED AND CERTIFIED FORGED, NOT NOTARIZED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF  
SERVICE



Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

County of Bronx

CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COURT

Index number and date of filing  
appeared on summons and  
complaint when served.

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC 9 NOV 25 PM 3:52

Plaintiff

Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009

- against -

2009 NOV 25 3 52 PM  
COMPLIANT

MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388)

Defendant

Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:

OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.

AFFIXED TO DOOR

By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.

Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.

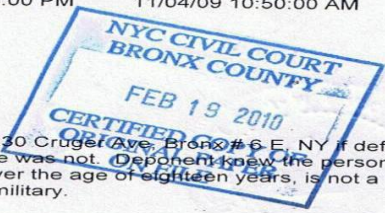
Attempts that were made:

The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:

10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM 10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM 11/04/09 10:50:00 AM

OTHER:

Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx #6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.



Sworn to before me this 11/09/09

Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011

Osmond Tinglin #827614

Notary Public

State of New York )  
 )  
County of Bronx )

I, Miriam Snyder, declare, verify, and affirm that this Memorandum of Law is true and the attached criminal documents that were criminally filed in the Bronx Civil Court are documents that should not have been filed in the courts against me. The above statements are true based on my personal knowledge, experience, research and study. I attest to such under the penalty of perjury pursuant to Penal Law Section 210.45.

*Miriam Snyder*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Miriam Snyder Authorized Agent for MIRIAM SNYDER

Affirm before me on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 2010.

Notary Public Stamp  
LILLIAN S. WEEKES-HINDS  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01WE6013129  
Qualified in New York County  
Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2010

*Lillian S. Weekes-Hinds*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public Signature



Notary Public Official Seal:

Main Web Site

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page7.html>



POSTED AT:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/28183019/Elder-Abuse-Warrant-for-Arrest-Jonathan-Lippman-Holder-In-Due-Course-False-Instruments-Administration>



**HAND DELIVERED TO THE BRONX DA CERTIFIED MAIL TO OTHERS**  
March 11, 2010

★ Dave Paterson, NYS Governor  
★ Emailed to: [NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us](mailto:NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us)  
★ State of New York  
★ State Capitol  
★ Albany, NY 12224

★ Eric Holder, US Attorney General  
★ U.S. Department of Justice  
★ 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
★ Washington, DC 20530-0001

★ NYS Attorney General, [info@andrewcuomo.com](mailto:info@andrewcuomo.com)  
★ Criminal Division  
★ 120 Broadway, 3rd Floor  
★ New York 10271-0332

★ NYC Police Chief Kelly: <http://www.nyc.gov/html/mail/html/mailnypd.html>  
★ One Police Plaza  
★ New York, New York 1007

★ Robert Johnson, Bronx District Attorney  
★ 198 East 161st Street  
★ Bronx, NY 10451  
★ (718) 590-2272

★ Bill DeBlasio, NYC Public Advocate  
★ [bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov](mailto:bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov)  
★ 1 Centre Street  
★ New York, New York 10007

★ John L. Sampson [sampson@senate.state.ny.us](mailto:sampson@senate.state.ny.us)  
★ Chairman of the NYS Judiciary Committee  
★ 506 Legislative Office Building  
★ Albany, New York 12247

★ US Senator Schumer, [senator@schumer.senate.gov](mailto:senator@schumer.senate.gov)  
★ F AX: 212 486 76 93  
★ 757 Third Avenue  
★ Suite 1702  
★ New York, New York 10017

★ Tina Stanford, Chairperson [cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us](mailto:cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us)  
★ NYS Crime Victims Board  
★ State of New York Executive Department  
★ 1 Columbia Circle Ste 200  
★ Albany, New York 12203

★ **Re: The Arrest of Regional Killers Working With The NYS Courts Using the Identity of Boyden Gray, Jonathan Lippman and Fernando Tapia for Administering A Deadly and Documented NYS Court Enjoined Holder In Due Course Fraud Racket that has Criminally and Deliberately Economically Assassinated and Obstructed the Family Unit of Many Innocent New Yorkers, Coupled with Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman's Name Aligned, Ordered, Directed, and Financed Regional Killings**







**(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD CASE FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE FILED IN THE COURT PAGES 3-10  
<http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>

**(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD BRONX COURT POST CARD ENJOINING ONE IN THIS CRIMINAL MONEY LAUNDERING PAGES 3-10.  
<http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>

I seek the arrests as follows for immediate prosecution:

JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

- ✓ **ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**

THE ARRESTS OF THE BODIES ACTING AS JONATHAN LIPPMAN, FERNANDO TAPIA, AND CHRISTOPHER GRANT IS SOUGHT FOR:

- ✓ **OFFERING FALSE INSTRUMENTS FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE, (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

THE ARREST OF THE BODY ACTING AS NYS CHIEF JUDGE JONATHAN LIPPMAN FOR THE USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

- ✓ **ISSUING FALSE CERTIFICATES (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**

THE ARREST OF THE BODY ACTING AS HON FERNANDO TAPIA FOR DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATION VIA ADMINISTRATION OF:

- ✓ **NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40**

THE ARREST OF THE BODY FILING PAPERS AS CHRISTOPHER GRANT OF SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. IS SOUGHT FOR:

- ✓ **190.40 CRIMINAL USURY IN THE SECOND DEGREE;**
- ✓ **190.55 MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT OF CREDIT TERMS;**
- ✓ **190.50 UNLAWFUL COLLECTION;**
- ✓ **185.15 FRAUDULENT DISPOSITION OF (INTANGIBLE) PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT;**
- ✓ **185.05 FRAUD INVOLVING A SECURITY INTEREST;**

✓ 175.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE SECOND DEGREE;

✓ 175.45 ISSUING A FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT;

✓ 175.10: FALSIFYING BUSINESS RECORDS IN THE FIRST DEGREE.

The integrity of the NYS court system, has been obstructed because the courts depend upon the confidence of the judges that are required to provide justice, and there can be no such confidence when there is evidence of defraud judgment creation via name aligned Jonathan Lippman as NYS Chief Judge holder in due course junk debt buying criminal fraud scheme, as epitomized in this case and in the underlying cases in the below linked law suit.

Falsified affidavits have been filed throughout NYS courts, economically assassinating and inducing atrocities on innocent people. Please meet Regional Killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray as Sharinn \$ Lipshe, PC attorneys, in their criminal falsified affidavit of service capacity here: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

I seek the arrests of the above perpetrators who have administered the processing of the above and attached money racketing holder in due course fraud scheme.

I have attached the above court administered criminal documents and I seek the arrest of each and everybody involved, in this induced poverty and induced atrocity defraud judgment creation scheme that kills and destroys innocent people. Above all, I seek an order of protection, via his arrest, ending Jonathan Lippman's continued use of the NYS court system to criminally enjoin me in further malicious, hit man, fraud based, non validated, abuse of power, revenge, frivolous, malicious, criminal, and forged economic and emotional assassination lawsuits and satanic prosecutions using government entities, without warrant and or cause.

Jonathan Lippman has criminally used his acting role as New York State judge and has used the NYS courts and government systems to induce disasters, atrocities, and induce poverty to advance his name aligned Africa practiced and expertised regional killing operations, that must be arrested. Please see the below linked, notarized and US certified mail receipt criminal reports I have sent to authorities regarding such. Please note all documents are located at: [http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from\\_badge\\_documents\\_button=1](http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from_badge_documents_button=1)

The below criminal reports and exhibits epitomize the need for the arrests of Regional Killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray. Since the crimes have been unregulated, the crimes and criminals have expanded and are more deadly.

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN APPOINTED MULTIPLE IDENTITES FERNANDO TAPIA TO CRIMINALLY ACT AS A MEMBER OF THE NYS JUDICIARY TO DESTROY WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED LAWS. PLEASE SEE JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S NYS COURT ENJOINED HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET AND THE**

**MULTIPLE DEADLY CRIMINAL IDENTITIES OF FERNANDO TAPIA 2010, NYS JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE**

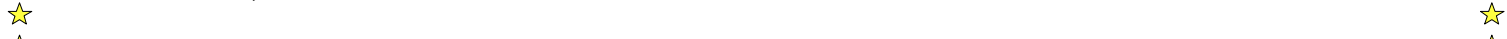
<http://www.scribd.com/doc/28133968/JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-APPOINTED-MULTIPLE-IDENTITES-FERNANDO-TAPIA-TO-CRIMINALLY-ACT-AS-A-MEMBER-OF-THE-NYS>

STEP BY STEP GUIDE TO DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATION TO ENJOIN OTHER PEOPLE IN DISGUISED KILLING AND INDUCED ATROCITY OPERATIONS





★ DECEMBER 16, 2009



★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24194347/Criminal-Complaint-2-New-Disguised-KillingProjects-NYCHA-Apt-Gassing-Water-Poison-New-Foreclosure-Fraud-Judgement-Clause-to-Induce-Atrocities>



★ DECEMBER 9, 2009:

★ INDUCED HOSPITALIZATION OF MY ELDERLY MOTHER IN RETALIATION TO DOCUMENTING REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN

★ GRAY'S CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY . BUT GOD!

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24061097/Criminal-Report-w-Receipts-Gassed-Mind-Controlled-Induced-Hospitalization-of-My-Elderly-Mother-the-Day-Before-My-Father-Was-To-Be-Discharged-From-A>



★ MUST READ AND STOP:

★ DECEMBER 3, 2009, WORLDWIDE PREMEDITATED REGIONAL KILLINGS VIA THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY,

★ TAINTED PREFERRED DEADLY DRUGS NATIONWIDE DISSEMINATION

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23699927/Notarized-w-Receipts-NYS-Venom-Drugs-and-Bombing-Criminal-Report-December-4-2009>



★ NOVEMBER 26, 2009 DENTAL INOCULATION ATTEMPTED MURDER OF ME

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24519760/Notarized-Criminal-Report-w-Receipts-Dental-Inoculation-and-Deadly-Name-Aligned-Tainted-Drugs-Rendered-November-2009>



★ OCTOBER 22, 2009 CRIMINAL REPORT: INDUCED HOSPITALIZATION AND ATTEMPTED MURDER OF MY FATHER

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/21679517/Criminal-Report-October-23-2009-Regional-Killer-Boyden-Gray-Attempted-Murder-of-My-Father-w-Certified-Receipts-Mass-Murder-Plans-Poison-in-My-Ho>



★ OCTOBER 30, 2009 CRIMINAL REPORT:

★ INFECTIOUS DISEASE INTERMIXING AND CRIMINAL DISSEMINATIONS

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/21944210/Notarized-Copy-of-the-October-30-2009-Criminal-Report-NIH-Infectious-Disease-Mixing-Altered-Medicines>



★ WELL FINANCED REGIONAL KILLING LEGISLATION THAT NEVER WENT TO CONGRESS! BEST OF TV PAGE 37 CRIMINAL

★ FRAUD

★ <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23653348/Defraud-Legislation-Deadly-Genetic-Code-Obstructions-Venom-Drug-Headquarters-Induced-Cancer-Diabetes-Crohns-etc-Massive-Disguise-Kill-Project>



★ An example of ENFORCED LAWLESSNESS is NYS Chief Judge Jonathan Lippman obstruction of

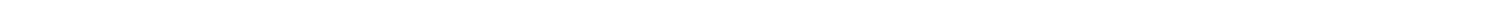
★ CPLR Article 3 via his creation of a Regional killer Boyden Gray e Office of Court Administration,

★ which drafted the below CPLR 306-b defraud rule. They create rules out of thin air that covertly advance

★ their demon control agenda. Jonathan Lippman used his role in the NYS Office of Court administration

★ to premeditate, create and implement the below, documented, NEW, worthless, and unauthorized

★ UNTIMELY SERVICE laws, which obstruct CPLR Article 3, and retards consumer protections. Below

















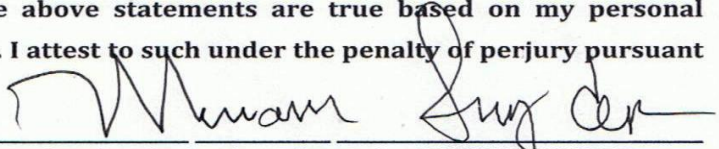


1. MIRIAM SNYDER'S MEMORANDUM OF LAW WITH THE DOCUMENTS MENTIONED ON PAGES 2-3 ABOVE. SPECIFICALLY, THE OFFENSES INVOLVING FALSE WRITTEN STATEMENTS, ARE ATTACHED TO THE MEMORANDUM OF LAW.
2. A 23 PAGE EXHIBIT TITLED: JONATHAN LIPPMAN APPOINTED MULTIPLE IDENTITIES FERNANDO TAPIA TO CRIMINALLY ACT AS A MEMBER OF THE NYS JUDICIARY TO DESTROY WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED LAWS. PLEASE SEE JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S NYS COURT ENJOINED HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET AND THE MULTIPLE DEADLY CRIMINAL IDENTITIES OF FERNANDO TAPIA 2010. THIS EXHIBIT IS POSTED AT: <http://www.docstoc.com/docs/28566145/JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-APPOINTED-MULTIPLE-IDENTITIES-FERNANDO-TAPIA-TO-CRIMINALLY-ACT-AS-A-MEMBER-OF-THE-NYS-JUDICIARY-TO-DESTROY-WALLS-OF-PROTECTION-CALLED-LAWS>

It is my fervent prayer that Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman will be institutionalized for the specific purpose of getting to know their creator, acknowledging his sovereignty and apologizing for their judicially led holder in due course fraud crimes and administrations, and their name aligned regional killings and induced atrocities, that humans allowed them to commit, via the non enforcement of we the people walls of protection against the enemies, called laws, and due to the lack of spiritual warfare knowledge. I look forward to the above requested letters; the public safety needed institutionalizations, and the retaking of this land from demonic forces. Thank you for your time.

State of New York    )  
                                  )  
County of Bronx     )

I, Miriam Snyder, declare, verify, and affirm that this AFFIDAVIT and the attached criminal documents that were criminally filed in the Bronx Civil Court are documents that should not have been filed in the courts against me. The above statements are true based on my personal knowledge, experience, research and study. I attest to such under the penalty of perjury pursuant to Penal Law Section 210.45.



Miriam Snyder Authorized Agent for MIRIAM SNYDER

Affirm before me on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of March 2010.

Notary Public Stamp

LILLIAN S. WEEKES-HINDS  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01WE6013129  
Qualified in New York County  
Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2010

Lillian S. Weekes-Hinds  
Notary Public Signature

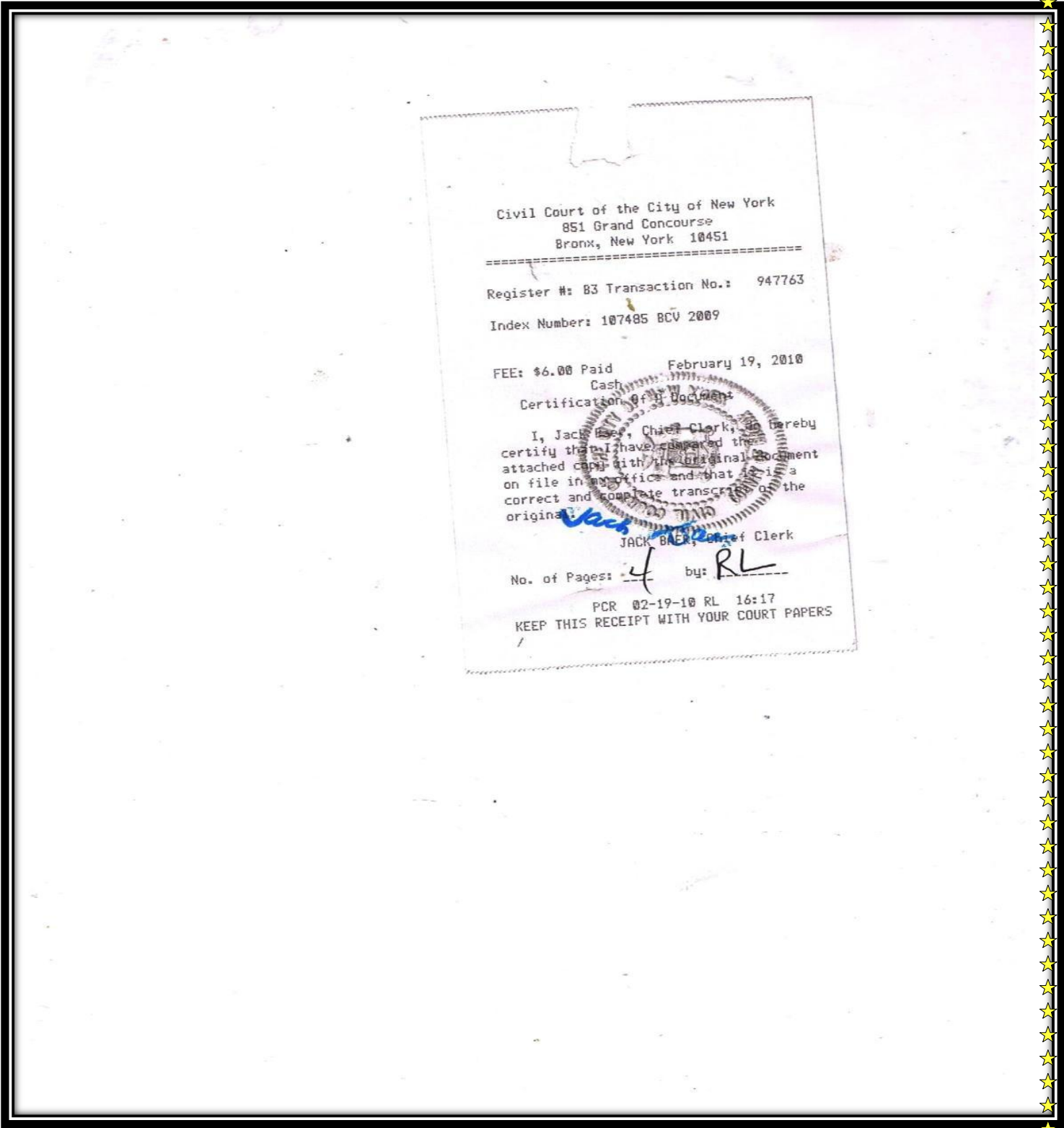
Notary Public Official Seal:



**THE MEMORANDUM IS N PAGE ONE. THESE ARE THE KEY EXHIBITS.  
JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OFTHE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:**



✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
✓ NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE;



JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR



✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40

Civil Court of the City of New York  
851 Grand Concourse  
Bronx, New York 10451

-----

Register #: B3 Transaction No.: 947764  
Index Number: 107485 BCV 2009

FEE: \$6.00 Paid - February 19, 2010  
Cash  
Certification Of A Document

I, Jack Baer, Chief Clerk, do hereby  
certify that I have compared the  
attached copy with the original document  
on file in my office and that it is a  
correct and complete copy of the  
original.

JACK BAER Chief Clerk  
No. of Pages: 2 by: [Signature]

PCR 02-19-10 RL 16:20  
KEEP THIS RECEIPT WITH YOUR COURT PAPERS

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40

**CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION**

IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS  
DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM  
YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE  
BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO  
THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE) WILL HELP YOU!!  
CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #:  
Index No.: 107485 BCU

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

SUMMONS

Plaintiff  
-Against-  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

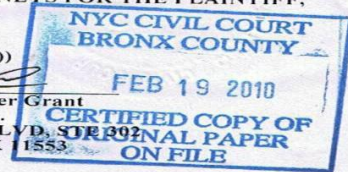
Plaintiff's Address  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 107485  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
BRONX NY 10467

The basis of the venue is: A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND  
CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED  
BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK; UPON  
YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF  
\$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF  
December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY  
OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF,  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Morales  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD.  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600



NOTE: The law provides that:

- (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or
- (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.
- (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.
- (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:  
Client#: 01381342  
Account#: 4888891011799500  
Claim #: WAM10388

WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

**FEE PAID**

OCT - 5 2009

CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY



**✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**  
**NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40**  
**FORGED, NO INDEX NUMBER, CROSSED OUT NAME, FRAUDULENT PRESENTMENT \$**  
**CONTENTIONS**

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

- Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697
  2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.
  3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.
  4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.
  5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and /or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.
  6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action. Signature (Rule 120-1.1a(b))

Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

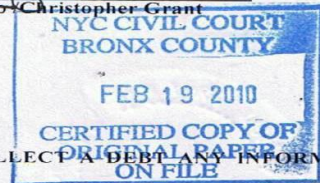
*Christopher Grant*  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}ss:

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Moreno Christopher Grant



Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*

The complaint **HAS NO INDEX NUMBER** AND is not **RATIFIED BY THE SIGNATURE OF A JUDGE.**



JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40

TRANSACCION DE CREDITO DEL CONSUMIDOR  
 !IMPORTANTE! !UD.HA SIDO DEMANDADO!  
 ESTE ES UN DOCUMENTO LEGAL - UNA CITACION  
 !NO LA BOTE !! CONSULTE CON SU ABOGADO ENSEGUIDA! LE PUEDEN QUITAR PARTE DE SU SALARIO (EMBARGARLO) !SI UD. NO SE PRESENTA EN LA CORTE CON ESTA CITACION LE PUEDEN CONFISCAR SUS BIENES (PROPEIDAD) Y PERJUDICAR SU CREDITO!! TAMBIEN ES POSIBLE QUE TENGA QUE PAGAR OTROS GASTOS LEGALES (COSTAS)! SI UD. NO TIENE DINERO PARA UN ABOGADO TRAIGA ESTOS PAPELES A LA CORTE IMMEDIATAMENTE. VENGA EN PERSONA Y EL SECRETARIO DE LA CORTE LE AYUDARA.  
 CORTE CIVIL DE LA CIUDAD DE NUEVA YORK  
 CONDADO DE BRONX  
 WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
 Demandante,  
 MIRIAM SNYDER  
 Demandado,

CITACION  
 La direccion del demandate  
 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
 La direccion del demandado es  
 3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B BRONX NY 10467  
 Otra direccion

Al demandado arriba mencionado:  
 USTED ESTA CITADO a comparecer en la Corte Civil de la Ciudad de Nueva York Condado de BRONX a la oficina del Jefe Principal de dicha Corte en 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 en el Condado de BRONX Ciudad y Estado de Nueva York, dentro del tiempo provisto por la ley segun la indicado abajo y a presentar su respuesta a la demanda al Jefe de la corte; si usted no comparece a contestar, se rendira sentencia contra usted en la suma de \$5,518.16 y los honorarios del abogado por la suma de \$1,103.64 con intereses desde December 29, 2007 .

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

*Chris Grant*

~~Amanda Moreno~~ Christopher Grant  
 SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
 Abogado del demandante  
 333 EARLE OVERTON BLVD, STE 302  
 UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
 (516) 873-6600

- Court Fraud Stamp

Fecha July 10, 2009

NOTA: La Ley provee que:

(a) Si esta citacion es entregada a usted personalmente en la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted debe comparecer y responder dentro de VIENTE (20) dias despues de la entrega: 0

(b) Si esta citacion es entregada a otra persona que no fuera usted personalmente, o si fuera entregada afuera de la ciudad de Nueva York, o por medio de publicacion, o por otros medios que no fueran entrega personal a usted en la Ciudad de Nueva York, usted tiene TREINTA (30) dias para comparecer y responder la demanda, despues de haberse presentado prueba de entrega de la citacion al Jefe de esta Corte.  
 DEMANDAD P.O.B.

\*\*NOSOTROS SOMOS COBRADORES DE DEUDAS. NUESTRA INTENCION ES COBRAR LA DEUDA Y CUALQUIER INFORMACION OBTENIDA SERA USADA PARA ESTE PROPOSITO.

NYC CIVIL COURT  
 BRONX COUNTY  
 FEB 19 2010  
 CERTIFIED COPY OF  
 ORIGINAL PAPER  
 ON FILE

→ false Court Certificate



JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR

✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40  
COURT FILED AND CERTIFIED FORGED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

County of Bronx

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC 9 NOV 25 PM 3: 52  
Plaintiff

MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388) - against -  
Defendant

Index number and date of filing appeared on summons and complaint when served.  
Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009  
Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:

OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.

AFFIXED TO DOOR  
By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.

Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.

Attempts that were made:  
The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:  
10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM 10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM 11/04/09 10:50:00 AM

OTHER:  
Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx # 6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.

Sworn to before me this 11/09/09  
Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011

Osmond Tinglin #827614

Notary Public

NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY  
ORIGINAL FILED

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN OBSTRUCTION OF:**

**ART 100. Judicial Conduct**

- ✓ **JONATHAN LIPPMAN HAS EFFECTIVELY AND CRIMINALLY ADMINISTERED THE ISSUANCE OF FALSE CERTIFICATES IN THE NYS COURTS FOR PURPOSES OF REVENGE, THUS HAS OBSTRUCTED THE INTEGRITY AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE NYS COURT SYSTEM**
  
- ✓ **JONATHAN LIPPMAN’S NAME ALIGNMENTS, FETISH WITH CHILDREN AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES, COUPLED WITH HIS LACK OF AUTHENTIC IDENTIFICATION, FRAUD AND RELATED ACTIVITY IN CONNECTION WITH IDENTIFICATION DOCUMENTS, AUTHENTICATION FEATURES, AND INFORMATION, ENFORCES, INDUCES, AND ADMINISTERS IMPROPRIETY AND THE APPEARANCE OF CORRUPTION. PLEASE SEE: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/27165519/NYS-Chief-Judge-and-Satanist-Jonathan-Lippman-and-Regional-Killer-Boyden-Gray-Name-Alignments>**
  
- ✓ **JONATHAN LIPPMAN’S OBSTRUCTION OF SECTION 100.1 , VIA DEMISING THE INTEGRITY AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE JUDICIARY BY USING THE COURTS TO ISSUE COURT CERTIFICATES ON FALSE INSTRUMENT FILINGS AND USING HIS POSITION AS LEADER OF THE HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET, EPITOMIZES THE NEED FOR HIS INCARCERATION. IN ADDITION, HIS NAME ALIGNMENTS WITH REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER MEDICAL CENTER INFECTIOUS DISEASE PROGRAMMING, POSES A DEADLY CONFLICT OF INTEREST THAT THREATENS ANY TYPE OF JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE. PLEASE SEE: UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER MEDICAL CENTER INFECTIOUS DISEASE COURT MANAGEMENT MANUAL PGS 120-127, <http://www.scribd.com/doc/16503934/NYS-Governor-Mind-Control-Jonathan-Lippman-Nomination-w>**

**EXHIBIT 2.**

**AFFIDAVIT OF MARCH 11, 2010**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN APPOINTED MULTIPLE IDENTITIES  
FERNANDO TAPIA TO CRIMINALLY ACT AS A MEMBER OF THE NYS  
JUDICIARY TO DESTROY WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED LAWS.  
PLEASE SEE JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S NYS COURT ENJOINED  
HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD RACKET AND THE  
MULTIPLE DEADLY CRIMINAL IDENTITIES OF FERNANDO TAPIA  
2010.**

**SUMMARY:**

**THIS CASE EXEMPLIFIES AND PROVIDES STEP BY STEP EVIDENCE OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S ACTOR  
ROLE/DISGUISE AS NYS CHIEF JUDGE AND USE OF THE NYS JUDICIAL SYSTEM TO ENFORCE HIS NAME  
ALIGNED HOLDER IN DUE COURSE COURT ENJOINED DEADLY FRAUD RACKET VIA HIS APPOINTED  
MULTIPLE IDENTITY CHARACTER FERNANDO TAPIA, ACTING AS A JUDGE. THE ARREST OF BOTH  
JUDICIAL IMPOSTURES IS SOUGHT, PURSUANT TO THEIR NAME ALIGNED COURT CRIMES INFLICTED IN  
THIS CREDIT CARD FRAUD JUDGMENT CREATION THAT IS BEING PLANNED TO BE USED AS A HOUSING  
COURT JUDGMENT. PLEASE SEE THE BELOW. ARRESTS HAVE TO BE MADE TO STOP THESE LONG RANGE  
PLANNING PREMEDITATED DEADLY CRIMES THAT CAN KILL AND FURTHER HARM.**

**THIS IS A NYS CHIEF REGIONAL KILLER, JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE, AND CRIMINAL JONATHAN LIPPMAN  
APPOINTED, PREMEDITATED AND ORDERED DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATION CASE WITH GREAT  
MAGNITUDE AND POTENTIAL TO LEAVE ONE DEAD BY ENJOINING OFFICERS OF THE LAW TO ENFORCE  
THE NYS CHIEF CRIMINAL AND JUDGE'S PREMEDITATED DISGUISED KILLING PROJECTS. PLEASE SEE THE  
PREMEDITATED CRIMINAL ENJOINMENT OF OFFICERS TO ENFORCE HIS DEADLY CRIMINAL JUDGMENT  
CREATION VIA JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE HON FERNANDO TAPIA DISREGARDING THE BELOW CRIMINAL  
FILINGS OF A FRIVOLOUS, FRAUD BASED, RACKETEERING AND MONEY LAUNDERING LAW SUIT.  
SPECIFICALLY, HE IS USING THE NYS COURT SYSTEMS TO ADMINISTER THE HOLDER IN DUE COURSE  
RACKET VIA THE FILING OF A FORGED FRAUD BASED SUMMONS, COMPLAINT, AND FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT  
OF SERVICE WITH CLEAR KNOWLEDGE THAT THESE DOCUMENTS ARE CRIMINAL AS NOTED BELOW.**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING JUDICIAL AND ATTORNEY IMPOSTURES FOR  
✓ OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE,  
(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR**

**✓ ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE  
(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING THE NYS COURTS AND IN THIS MATTER A HON. FERNANDO  
TAPIA IDENTITY AND NYS JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE TO ADMINISTER A JONATHAN LIPPMAN  
NAME ALIGNED HOLDER IN DUE COURSE DEADLY FRAUD RACKET. PLEASE STOP AND  
WITNESS HOW HE IS USING ACTOR FERNANDO TAPIA TO USE NYS COURTS TO CREATE A  
CRIMINAL DEFRAUD DEADLY CREDIT CARD JUDGMENT TO CRIMINALLY CHANGE SUCH  
TO A FERNANDO TAPIA ORDERED HOUSING JUDGMENT PURSUANT TO THE BELOW  
CRIMINAL FERNANDO TAPIA IDENTITY THEFT IN BRONX HOUSING COURT VIA A  
JONATHAN LIPPMAN APPOINTMENT.**





**(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD BRONX COURT POST CARD ENJOINING ONE IN THIS CRIMINAL MONEY LAUNDERING PAGES 3-10.

<http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>

**WELCOME TO JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S USE OF NYS COURTS FOR THE BELOW CRIMES EMPHASIS ON 18 USC SEC 371 CONSPIRACY TO OFFEND AND DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES**

[http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rls=com.microsoft%3Aen-us%3AIE-SearchBox&rlz=117ACAW\\_en&q=JONATHAN+LIPPMAN+FERNANDO+TAPIA&aq=f&aqj=&aql=&oq](http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rls=com.microsoft%3Aen-us%3AIE-SearchBox&rlz=117ACAW_en&q=JONATHAN+LIPPMAN+FERNANDO+TAPIA&aq=f&aqj=&aql=&oq)

**JONATHAN+LIPPMAN+FERNANDO+TAPIA**

[PDF]

**2003**

- 2 visits - 5:23pm

File Format: PDF/Adobe Acrobat - [View as HTML](#)

appointed by Chief Administrative Judge **Jonathan Lippman** to

the position of Judge of the **Housing .... JUDGE FERNANDO**

**TAPIA CIVIL COURT - BRONX COUNTY ...**

[www.courts.state.ny.us/history/pdf/NYJudg](http://www.courts.state.ny.us/history/pdf/NYJudg)

THE ABOVE CITED FELONIOUS FALSE INSTRUMENTS HAVE BEEN FILED IN THE NYS BRONX CIVIL COURT AND ARE BEING USED TO CREATE A DEFRAUD CREDIT CARD JUDGMENT TO CRIMINALLY CHANGE TO THE ABOVE JONATHAN LIPPMAN AND FERNANDO TAPIA CRIMINAL HOUSING COURT JUDGMENT TO ADVANCE ANOTHER ONE OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S 18 USC 1117 MULTIPLE CONSPIRACIES TO MURDER CRIMES. READ AND YOU BE THE JUDGE!

**THE BODIES USING THE IDENTITIES OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN AND FERNANDO TAPIA IN THE NYS COURTS NEED TO BE ARRESTED FOR THE BELOW CRIMES IN THE COURT:**

FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD SUMMONS FILED IN THE BRONX COURT PAGES 3-10

<http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>

- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD NON VERIFIED COMPLAINT FILED IN THE BRONX COURT PAGES 3-10

- ✓ <http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>
- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD CASE FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE FILED IN THE COURT PAGES 3-10
- ✓ <http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>
- ✓ FALSE INSTRUMENT CREDIT CARD BRONX COURT POST CARD ENJOINING ONE IN THIS CRIMINAL MONEY LAUNDERING PAGES 3-10.  
<http://www.scribd.com/NEW-YORK-STATE-COMMISSION-ON-JUDICIAL-CONDUCT-RESPONSE-TO-18-USC-1341-FRAUDS-AND-SWINDLES-NYS-COURTS/d/28068707>

## HOW DID FERNANDO TAPIA IDENTITY GET IN JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S NYS JUDICIAL FICTION AND DISGUISED KILLING CIRCUS?

JONATHAN LIPPMAN IMPLEMENTED HIS FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION VIA CREATION OF THE FUND FOR MODERN COURTS NEWS. PLEASE SEE BELOW. HE USED THIS FICTION TO CREATE A PRESUMPTION OF AN ELECTION WITH NO VALIDATED OR ANY VOTES. HE PUT IN FERNANDO TAPIAS IDENTITY THEFT NAME IN THE FUND FOR MODERN COURTS NEWS AND YOU HAVE THE ABOVE JONATHAN LIPPMAN FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION APPOINTMENT OF FERNANDO TAPIA AS HOUSING JUDGE AND AS AN ELECTED JUDGE IN THE BRONX. HE USED A WRINKLE IN THE NYS'S ARCAINE, MEANING ESOTERIC, MYSTERIOUS, HIDDEN, AND SECRET, ELECTION LAW TO IMPLEMENT SUCH.

[http://www.google.com/search?sourceid=ie7&q=NYS+FERNANDO+TAPIA+ELECTION+RESULT&rls=com.microsoft:en-us:IE-Address&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&rlz=117ACAW\\_en](http://www.google.com/search?sourceid=ie7&q=NYS+FERNANDO+TAPIA+ELECTION+RESULT&rls=com.microsoft:en-us:IE-Address&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&rlz=117ACAW_en)

### 1. [The Fund for Modern Courts News](#)

Due to a wrinkle in the state's **arcane election law**, solo practitioner

Robin .... faces **Fernando Tapia, an administrative law judge with the New York State ...**

[www.moderncourts.org/News/...Selection/js-news8.html](http://www.moderncourts.org/News/...Selection/js-news8.html) - [Cached](#) - [Similar](#)

---

PLEASE WITNESS IMAGINARY ELECTIONS, BY AN IMAGINARY, AND ILLUSIONARY MODERN COURT, THE ONLY THING THAT IS REAL IS THE FUND. PEOPLE WERE PAID TO PERPETRATE THIS FRAUD! MONEY CONTROLS THIS WHOLE SCAM. THE ONLY ENTITY TALKING ABOUT FERNANDO TAPIA, IN **MULTIPLE IDENTITY THEFT JUDICIAL PRESUMPTION MANNERS** IS THE FUND FOR MODERN COURTS NEWS.

### • [The Fund for Modern Courts News](#)

- 5:29pm

The two candidates endorsed by the Brooklyn Democratic Party are **Judge Karen** .... Arlene H. Hahn, who is backed by the county party, **faces Fernando Tapia**, ...

[www.moderncourts.org/News/Judicial.../js-news8.html](http://www.moderncourts.org/News/Judicial.../js-news8.html) - [Cached](#) - [Similar](#)



• [Insurgents Fare Well In Judicial Elections Bronx and Brooklyn ...](#)

**Fernando Tapia, an administrative law judge for the New York**

**State Department of Motor ... won a closer race against Housing Court Judge Arlene H. Hahn, ...**

[www.moderncourts.org/News/Judicial\\_Selection/js-news10.html](http://www.moderncourts.org/News/Judicial_Selection/js-news10.html) - [Cached](#)

**IN THE ABOVE, WE HAVE JUDGE KAREN, BUT FERNANDO TAPIA, NOT JUDGE FERNANDO. WHY? IN FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION, THERE ARE NO COINCIDENCES.**

**REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN, IDENTITY THEFT CREATION OF A FERNANDO TAPIA - JUDGE AT N.A.DS FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION;**

**Fernando Tapia\_judge at N.A.dS | [LinkedIn](#)**

Greater New York City Area - judge at N.A.dS

View Fernando Tapia's (judge at NAdS) professional profile on LinkedIn. LinkedIn is the world's largest business network, helping professionals like ...

[www.linkedin.com/pub/fernando-tapia/6/95a/223](http://www.linkedin.com/pub/fernando-tapia/6/95a/223) - [Cached](#)

**WHAT IS A JUDGE AT N.A.Ds?**

[http://search.aol.com/aol/search?query=judge+at+N.A.dS&s\\_it=keyword\\_rollover](http://search.aol.com/aol/search?query=judge+at+N.A.dS&s_it=keyword_rollover)

**TWO LINKS VERIFYING FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION AT ITS BEST:**

**Video Results for Judge\_At N.a.ds**



Phoenix Wright: **Justice For All** - Ep. 2, part...

9 min 29 sec - Mar 2, 2010

YouTube



# Security Guard Sentenced In ID THEFT CASE

ClipSyndicate

- [PDF]

## AN OLD BABYLONIAN CHARM AGAINST MERHU simple ...

U DUG-MEs-si-na ds NA4-ZA-GIN eb-bi li-ih-ba-a-ni. A-MES A-[AB-BA X X X x] ..... to judge from the preserved first lines, belongs to the genre "love songs. ...

[www.jstor.org/stable/542545](http://www.jstor.org/stable/542545) - [Similar](#)

## **THE BELOW IS FERNANDO TAPIA'S ENSLAVEMENT TO THE REGIONAL KILLERS SATANISM AND MULTIPLE IDENTITY NAME FRAUDS AND SWINDLES**

<http://search.conduit.com/Results.aspx?q=THE+REAL+NAME+OF+FERNANDO+TAPIA&hl=en&SearchSourceOrigin=2&gil=en-US&SelfSearch=1&ctid=CT2233703&octid=CT2233703>

## **REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S USE OF FERNANDO TAPIAS NAME IN MULTIPLE IDENTITIES.**

RECALL OF SOME **PHENOMENA OF SLEEP**: A Comparative Study of Dreams, Somnambulism, Orgasm and Enuresis in a Control and Neurotic Population

**TAPIA, FERNANDO M.D.; WERBOFF, J. PH.D.; WINOKUR, G. M.D.**

[http://journals.lww.com/ionmd/Citation/1958/08000/RECALL\\_OF\\_SOME\\_PHENOMENA\\_OF\\_SLEEP\\_A\\_Comparative.3.aspx](http://journals.lww.com/ionmd/Citation/1958/08000/RECALL_OF_SOME_PHENOMENA_OF_SLEEP_A_Comparative.3.aspx)

## **Dr. Fernando Tapia, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology, located in ...**

Dr. Fernando Tapia, MD, Altamonte Springs, Florida, (FL), ... Dr. Fernando Tapia practices Obstetrics & Gynecology in Altamonte Springs, Florida. ...

[http://www.healthgrades.com/directory\\_search/physician/profi...](http://www.healthgrades.com/directory_search/physician/profi...) - 85k - [Similar pages](#)

## **Fernando Tapia - Member/ chief marketing consultant at VIP Cigars ...**

View Fernando Tapia's (Member/ chief marketing consultant at VIP Cigars)

professional ... Name Search: Search for people you know from over 60 million

...<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/fernando-tapia/a/800/48> - 24k - [Similar pages](#)

## **FERNANDO TAPIA (FERN BIZ<sub>16</sub>) on Twitter**

1:21 PM Apr 27th, 2009 from web; is trying to find more of my friends on this

TWITTER thing...lol 9:36 AM Apr 15th, 2009 from web. Name FERNANDO TAPIA ...

<http://twitter.com/fernbiz16> - 31k - [Similar pages](#)

## **Fernando Tapia (fetapia) - Identi.ca**



★ Nov 12, 2009 ... Full name: Fernando Tapia. Location: Santiago, Chile. URL: <http://fetapia.wordpress.com/>. User actions. Subscribe. Notices ...

★ <http://identi.ca/user/94548> - 16k - [Similar pages](#)

★ [FERNANDO TAPIA of PRESTIGE PROMOTIONS GROUP](#) ([Fernando Tapia ...](#))

★

★ MySpace profile for Fernando Tapia. Find friends, share photos, keep in touch with ... Miami, Florida US; Real Estate Professional ...

★

★ <http://www.myspace.com/fernbiz16> - 75k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ [ZoomInfo Open People Directory > Tapia, Efrain - Tapia, Henry](#)

★

★ Simply search for their name in the directory below and click on it to get details on their career ... **Fernando Tapia, American Psychiatric Association ...**

★

★ <http://www.zoominfo.com/people/level3page254275.aspx> - 28k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ [Radaris: Jose Tapia. People Search & Background Check](#)

★

★ Jose Andres Tapia, 52, Bisbee, AZ. 9. JOSE **FERNANDO TAPIA**, 36, Nogales, AZ .....

★

★ Jose Tapia of Real World Key West booking appearance information at the MM Agency ... Name Jose Tapia ; Location Raleigh, NC. 28 Following · 25 Followers . ...

★

★ <http://radaris.com/p/Jose/Tapia/> - 28k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ [Marcelo Lopez-Lastra - research profile on BiomedExperts](#)

★

★ Name. 9. Darlix, Jean-Luc. 5. Barría, María Inés. 5. Soza, Alejandro ...

★

★ Valiente-Echeverría **Fernando; Tapia** Karla; Rodriguez Felipe E; Lowy Fernando; ...

★

★ [http://www.biomedexperts.com/Profile.bme/843018/Marcelo\\_Lópe...](http://www.biomedexperts.com/Profile.bme/843018/Marcelo_Lópe...) - 45k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ [Ghost Captured In Road Accident | Ghost Theory](#)

★

★ Dec 12, 2009 ... In the accident, Fernando Guerrero Tapia 50 years of age and Alberto Galligillos Morardes 43. ... You can read alot of my stories of my "Real Stories of the ...

★

★ Name. Mail (will not be published). Website (optional) ...

★

★ <http://www.ghosttheory.com/2009/12/12/ghost-captured-in-road...> - 56k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ [RECALL OF SOME PHENOMENA OF SLEEP: A Comparative Study of Dr ...](#)

★

★ **TAPIA, FERNANDO M.D.**; WERBOFF, J. PH.D.; WINOKUR, G. M.D.. Collapse Box ... Your

★

★ Name: (optional). Your Email: Colleague's Email: ...

★

★ [http://journals.lww.com/jonmd/Citation/1958/08000/RECALL\\_OF\\_...](http://journals.lww.com/jonmd/Citation/1958/08000/RECALL_OF_...) - 56k - [Similar pages](#)

★

★ **Dr. Fernando Tapia**

★

★ MD Report - Check for disciplinary action, certifications, background.

★

★ [www.healthgrades.com](http://www.healthgrades.com)

★

★ **Dr. Fernando Tapia**

★

★ MD Report - Check for disciplinary action, certifications, background.

★

★ [www.healthgrades.com](http://www.healthgrades.com)

★







Welcome to [hpvvaccines.biz](#)

For resources and information on HPV Vaccine and HPV Vaccine News

Sponsored Results for **BOYDEN GRAY**

- Related Searches
- [HPV Vaccine](#)
- [HPV Vaccine News](#)
- [Vaccination](#)
- [Cervical cancer vaccine](#)
- [HPV Vaccine Treatment](#)
- [Herpes vaccine](#)
- [Vaccines](#)
- [Varicella](#)
- [Flu Vaccine](#)
- [Tetanus Vaccine](#)
- [Meningococcal Vaccine](#)
- [Hepatitis B vaccine](#)
- [Cured of HPV](#)
- [Chicken pox vaccine](#)

**Boyden Online: In-Depth Company Info**  
Go to Hoover's for information on operations and products, financials, officers, competitors and more.  
[www.hoovers.com](#)

**Boyden**  
Find and Compare prices on [boyden](#) at Smarter.com.  
[www.smarter.com](#)

**Boyden Alumni**  
Free search for lost school friends and old flames plus find out who's been searching for you.  
Sign up now.  
[www.reunion.com](#)

**Boyden Valley Wines**  
Buy Boyden Valley Wines at SHOP.COM. Thousands of Brands. Hundreds of Stores. The Convenience of OneCart™.  
[www.SHOP.com](#)

**Find Your Ancestors Now**  
Find family history records & share your family tree at Ancestry.com.  
[www.ancestry.com](#)

[More Sites »](#)

CRIMINAL INSANITY  
Manifestation under  
the Disguise of BIZ!

**JUDICIAL KKLIER LETTER**

**JUDICIAL KKLIER LETTER**

**THIS FILE HAS BEEN SABOTAGED! DESPITE SUCH, PLEASE FORWARD ACROSS THE NATION.**



**NEW YORK STATE  
COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT**

61 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10006  
646-386-4800 646-458-0038  
TELEPHONE FACSIMILE  
www.scjc.state.ny.us

HON. THOMAS A. KLONICK, CHAIR  
STEPHEN R. COFFEY, VICE CHAIR  
JOSEPH W. BELLUCK  
RICHARD D. EMERY  
PAUL B. HARDING  
ELIZABETH B. HUBBARD  
HON. JILL KONVISER  
NINA M. MOORE  
HON. KAREN K. PETERS  
HON. TERRY JANE RUDERMAN  
MEMBERS  
JEAN M. SAVANYU, CLERK

ROBERT H. TEMBECKJIAN  
ADMINISTRATOR & COUNSEL  
JORGE DOPICO  
DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR  
JEAN JOYCE  
ROGER J. SCHWARZ  
SENIOR ATTORNEYS  
BRENDA CORREA  
KATHY WU  
KELVIN S. DAVIS  
STAFF ATTORNEYS

**CONFIDENTIAL**

March 4, 2010

Ms. Miriam Snyder  
~~Complaint 6/10/09~~  
~~Brooklyn, NY 10009~~

Re: 2010/N-161

Dear Ms. Snyder:

The State Commission on Judicial Conduct has received your complaint dated February 24, 2010.

Your complaint will be presented to the Commission, which will decide whether or not to inquire into it. We will be in touch with you after the Commission has had an opportunity to review the matter.

Very truly yours,

*Lee Kiklier*  
Lee Kiklier  
Administrative Assistant

*Fractional Admin  
sound game?*



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING JUDICIAL AND ATTORNEY IMPOSTURES FOR:  
OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE, (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)  
JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USNG THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:  
ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**

**CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION**

**IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS  
DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM  
YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE  
BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO  
THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE ) WILL HELP YOU!!  
CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #:  
Index No.: 107485 BCU 2009

**WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC**

**SUMMONS**

Plaintiff  
-Against-  
**MIRIAM SNYDER**  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff's Address  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
BRONX NY 10467

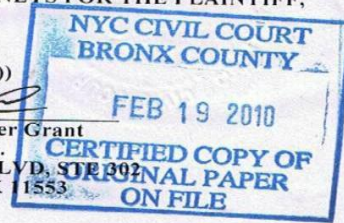
**107485**

The basis of the venue is :A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND  
CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED  
BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK; UPON  
YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF  
\$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF  
December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY  
OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF,  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

Amanda Moreno Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, SUITE 202  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600



**NOTE: The law provides that:**

- (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or
- (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.
- (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.
- (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

**DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:**

Client#: 01381342  
Account#: 4888891011799500  
Claim #: WAM10388

**WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.**

**FEE PAID**

OCT - 5 2009

**CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY**



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING JUDICIAL AND ATTORNEY IMPOSTURES FOR:  
OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE, (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)  
JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)  
PLEASE NOTE NO INDEX NUMBER TO IMPLEMENT THE CRIMINAL PREMEDITATED CREDIT CARD CREATION TO A CRIMINAL  
FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION HOUSING JUDGMENT CREATION**

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:  
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697  
2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.  
3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.  
4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.  
5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and/or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.  
6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.  
WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

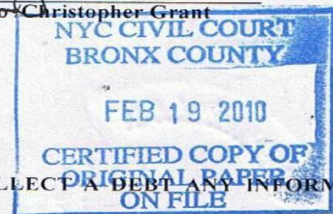
Signature (Rule 130-1.1a(b))  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}ss: }

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Moreno Christopher Grant



Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT. ALL INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*



**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USING JUDICIAL AND ATTORNEY IMPOSTURES FOR:  
FILING REPLICATED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE**

**OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE, (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)**

**JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS USNG THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR:**

**ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE (NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)**

Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

County of Bronx

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC

MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388)

- against -

9 NOV 25 PM 3: 52

2009 NOV 25 3 52 PM

COMPLIANT

Plaintiff

Defendant

Index number and date of filing appeared on summons and complaint when served.

Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009

Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:

OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.

AFFIXED TO DOOR  
By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.

Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.

Attempts that were made:

The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:

10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM      10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM      11/04/09 10:50:00 AM

OTHER:

Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx # 6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.

Sworn to before me this 11/09/09

Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011

Osmond Tinglin #827614

NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY

Notary Public





**IT IS MY FERVENT PUBLIC PRAYER THAT THE BODIES USING THE IDENTITIES OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN, FERNANDO TAPIA, AND BOYDEN GRAY IN THEIR NYS CRIMINAL COURT ROLES, INCLUDING IN THEIR THE FICTIONAL E-COURT AND MODERN COURT ROLES, THEY WILL BE ARRESTED FOR THE BELOW CRIMES INFLICTED IN THE COURTS THROUGHOUT NYS AND THIS WILL INITIATE THE COURT REPARATIONS PROGRAM NEEDED FOR THE CHILDREN AND ADULTS HARMED AND OR KILLED BY THIS DOCUMENTED CRIMINAL JONATHAN LIPPMAN LED COURT RACKET AND SATANIC HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION.**

**THE ARRESTS OF THE BODIES ACTING AS JONATHAN LIPPMAN, FERNANDO TAPIA, AND CHRISTOPHER GRANT FOR:**

- ✓ OFFERING FALSE INSTRUMENTS FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE,  
(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.35)

**THE ARREST OF THE BODY ACTING AS NYS CHIEF JUDGE JONATHAN LIPPMAN FOR THE USE OF THE NEW YORK STATE COURTS FOR**

- ✓ **ISSUING FALSE CERTIFICATES**  
(NEW YORK PENAL LAW 175.40.)

**THE ARREST OF THE BODY ACTING AS HON FERNANDO TAPIA FOR DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATION VIA ADMINISTRATION OF:**

- ✓ NYPL 190.65 SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40

**THE ARREST OF THE BODY FILING PAPERS AS CHRISTOPHER GRANT OF SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. FOR**

- ✓ 190.40 CRIMINAL USURY IN THE SECOND DEGREE;
- ✓ 190.55 MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT OF CREDIT TERMS;
- ✓ 190.50 UNLAWFUL COLLECTION;
- ✓ 185.15 FRAUDULENT DISPOSITION OF (INTANGIBLE) PROPERTY SUBJECT TO A CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT;
- ✓ 185.05 FRAUD INVOLVING A SECURITY INTEREST;
- ✓ 175.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE SECOND DEGREE;
- ✓ 175.45 ISSUING A FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT;
- ✓ 175.10: FALSIFYING BUSINESS RECORDS IN THE FIRST DEGREE.







**JUDICIAL KKLIER LETTER**

**THIS FILE HAS BEEN SABOTAGED! DESPITE SUCH, PLEASE FORWARD ACROSS THE NATION.**



**NEW YORK STATE  
COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT**

61 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10006  
646-386-4800 646-458-0038  
TELEPHONE FACSIMILE  
www.sejc.state.ny.us

HON. THOMAS A. KLONICK, CHAIR  
STEPHEN R. COFFEY, VICE CHAIR  
JOSEPH W. BELLUCK  
RICHARD D. EMERY  
PAUL B. HARDING  
ELIZABETH B. HUBBARD  
HON. JILL KONVISER  
NINA M. MOORE  
HON. KAREN K. PETERS  
HON. TERRY JANE RUDERMAN  
MEMBERS  
JEAN M. SAVANYU, CLERK

ROBERT H. TEMBECKJIAN  
ADMINISTRATOR & COUNSEL  
JORGE DOPICO  
DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR  
JEAN JOYCE  
ROGER J. SCHWARZ  
SENIOR ATTORNEYS  
BRENDA CORREA  
KATHY WU  
KELVIN S. DAVIS  
STAFF ATTORNEYS

**CONFIDENTIAL**

March 4, 2010

Ms. Miriam Snyder  
~~Confidential~~  
~~March 4, 2010~~

Re: 2010/N-161

Dear Ms. Snyder:

The State Commission on Judicial Conduct has received your complaint dated February 24, 2010.

Your complaint will be presented to the Commission, which will decide whether or not to inquire into it. We will be in touch with you after the Commission has had an opportunity to review the matter.

Very truly yours,

*Lee Kiklier*  
Lee Kiklier  
Administrative Assistant

*Fractional Admin  
sound game?*

★ INSTEAD OF RECEIVING, A LETTER NOTIFYING THE PUBLIC, ME, OF THE COURT FILING CRIMES, I RECEIVED THE ABOVE FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION LETTER, UNDERMINING JUSTICE, SPECIFICALLY DISREGARDING FRAUDS AND SWINDLES FILED IN THE COURT,



**UNDER JONATHAN LIPPMAN, THE NYS COURTS ARE BEING USED AS A SATANIST HAVEN FOR:**

- 18 USC 3130----3730 MONEY LAUNDERING
- 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,
- 18 USC 1512 ENGAGING IN MISLEADING CONDUCT
- 18 USC 1503 INTIMIDATE WITNESSES,
- 18 USC SEC 1509 IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME,
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,
- 18 USC SEC 371 CONSPIRACY TO OFFEND AND DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES
- 18 USC 1927 THROUGH 18 USC 1967 (RICO) RACKETEERING, INFLUENCE, CORRUPTION, ORGANIZATION ACT
- 18 USC 1960, 1901, 1905, 1911, 1952, 1956, 1957, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964 (RICO) CIVIL RICO- CONTINUOUS CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE ACT (CCE)
- U.S. CODE TITLE 10, INTERFERENCE WITH STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 2381 **TREASON AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY LEVYING WAR AGAINST THEIR CONSTITUTION OR AIDING ITS ENEMIES,**
- 18 USC 241 CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS OF SOVEREIGN, FREE, GOD CREATED, SPIRIT AND SOUL BEINGS,
- 18 USC SEC 2384 SEDITION/SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY BY CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OR DELAY THE EXECUTION OF LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
- IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME, 18 USC SEC 1509
- 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,



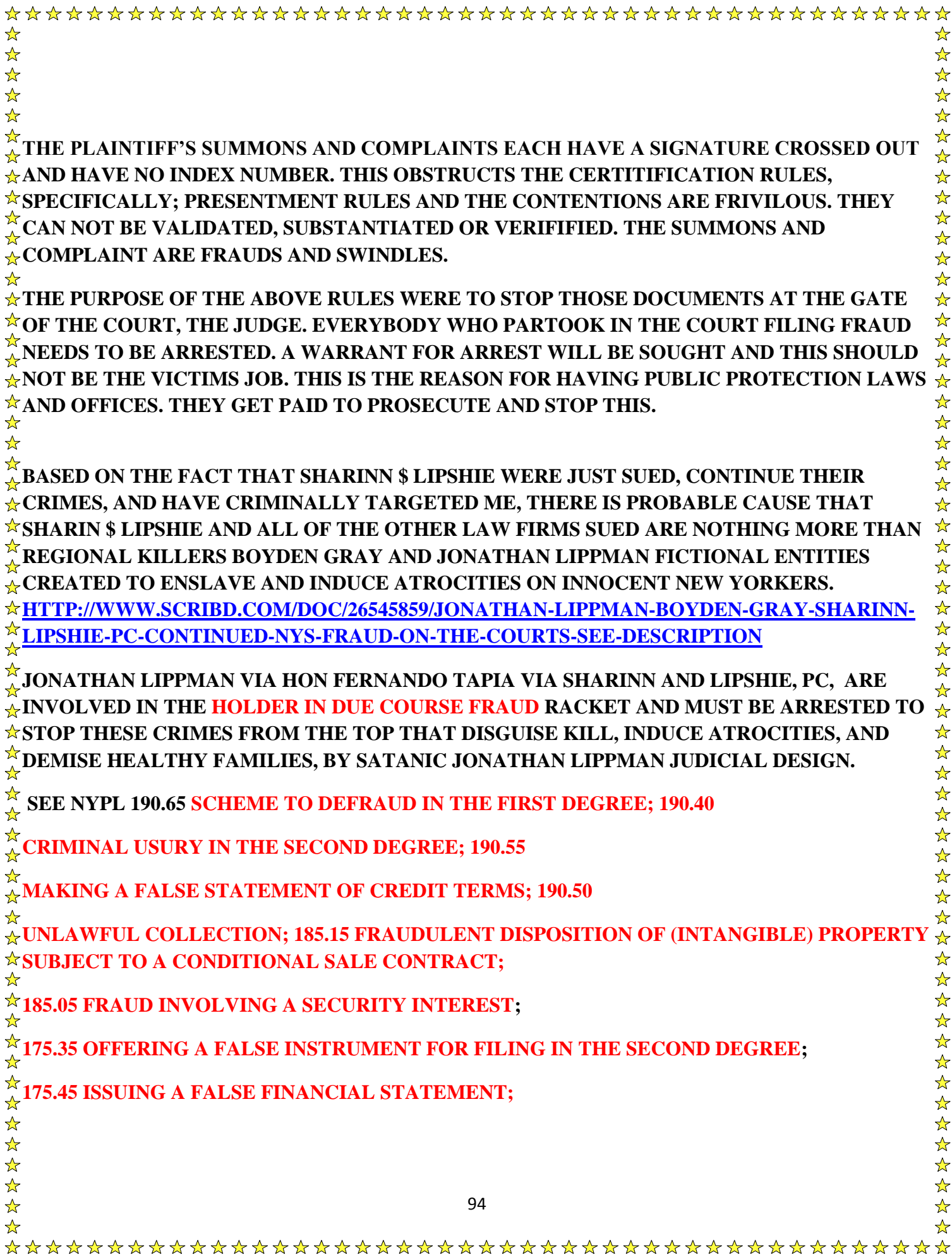
ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS ABOVE ARE CRIMINAL DOCUMENTS FILED IN THE COURT REQUIRING ARRESTS PURSUANT TO THE ABOVE CRIMES AND 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES AND THE JONATHAN LIPPMAN HOLDER IN DUE COURSE DEADLY RACKET.

THE ABOVE FRAUD AND SWINDLE DOCUMENTS WERE SENT TO THE NYS COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT. THOSE DOCUMENTS, SPECIFICALLY, THE SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT, AND THE REPLICATED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE, ARE CLEAR OBSTRUCTIONS OF THE RULES OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGE PART 130: COSTS AND SANCTIONS: SECTION 130-1.1 I BY FAILING TO CERTIFY THE COMPLAINT IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 130-1.1 (A) (B) WHERE IT STATES:

“(B) CERTIFICATION. BY SIGNING A PAPER, AN ATTORNEY OR PARTY CERTIFIES THAT, TO THE BEST OF THAT PERSON’S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, FORMED AFTER AN INQUIRY REASONABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, (1) THE PRESENTATION OF THE PAPER OR THE CONTENTIONS THEREIN ARE NOT FRIVOLOUS AS DEFINED IN SECTION 130-1.1 (C)”.OF THIS SUBPART, AND (2) WHERE THE PAPER IS AN INITIATING PLEADING, (I) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED THROUGH ILLEGAL CONDUCT, OR THAT IF IT WAS, THE ATTORNEY OR OTHER PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ILLEGAL CONDUCT ARE NOT PARTICIPATING IN THE MATTER OR SHARING IN ANY FEE EARNED THERE FROM, AND (II) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED IN VIOLATION OF 22 NYCRR 1200.41-A [DR 7-111]”.

THE ALLEGED SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE SUMMONS AND UNVERIFIED COMPLAINT ARE FRAUDS AND SWINDLES BECAUSE THE PLAINTIFFS DOCUMENTS OVERTLY OBSTRUCT THE NEW YORK STATED UNIFIED COURT SYSTEMS RULES OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGE PART 130: COSTS AND SANCTIONS: SECTION 130-1.1 I BY FAILING TO CERTIFY THE COMPLAINT IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 130-1.1 (A) (B) WHERE IT STATES:

“(B) CERTIFICATION. BY SIGNING A PAPER, AN ATTORNEY OR PARTY CERTIFIES THAT, TO THE BEST OF THAT PERSON’S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, FORMED AFTER AN INQUIRY REASONABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, (1) THE PRESENTATION OF THE PAPER OR THE CONTENTIONS THEREIN ARE NOT FRIVOLOUS AS DEFINED IN SECTION 130-1.1 (C)”.OF THIS SUBPART, AND (2) WHERE THE PAPER IS AN INITIATING PLEADING, (I) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED THROUGH ILLEGAL CONDUCT, OR THAT IF IT WAS, THE ATTORNEY OR OTHER PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ILLEGAL CONDUCT ARE NOT PARTICIPATING IN THE MATTER OR SHARING IN ANY FEE EARNED THERE FROM, AND (II) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED IN VIOLATION OF 22 NYCRR 1200.41-A [DR 7-111]”.



★ THE PLAINTIFF'S SUMMONS AND COMPLAINTS EACH HAVE A SIGNATURE CROSSED OUT  
 ★ AND HAVE NO INDEX NUMBER. THIS OBSTRUCTS THE CERTIFICATION RULES,  
 ★ SPECIFICALLY; PRESENTMENT RULES AND THE CONTENTIONS ARE FRIVOLOUS. THEY  
 ★ CAN NOT BE VALIDATED, SUBSTANTIATED OR VERIFIED. THE SUMMONS AND  
 ★ COMPLAINT ARE FRAUDS AND SWINDLES.

★ THE PURPOSE OF THE ABOVE RULES WERE TO STOP THOSE DOCUMENTS AT THE GATE  
 ★ OF THE COURT, THE JUDGE. EVERYBODY WHO PARTOOK IN THE COURT FILING FRAUD  
 ★ NEEDS TO BE ARRESTED. A WARRANT FOR ARREST WILL BE SOUGHT AND THIS SHOULD  
 ★ NOT BE THE VICTIMS JOB. THIS IS THE REASON FOR HAVING PUBLIC PROTECTION LAWS  
 ★ AND OFFICES. THEY GET PAID TO PROSECUTE AND STOP THIS.

★ BASED ON THE FACT THAT SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE WERE JUST SUED, CONTINUE THEIR  
 ★ CRIMES, AND HAVE CRIMINALLY TARGETED ME, THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE THAT  
 ★ SHARIN \$ LIPSHIE AND ALL OF THE OTHER LAW FIRMS SUED ARE NOTHING MORE THAN  
 ★ REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN FICTIONAL ENTITIES  
 ★ CREATED TO ENSLAVE AND INDUCE ATROCITIES ON INNOCENT NEW YORKERS.

★ [HTTP://WWW.SCRIBD.COM/DOC/26545859/JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-BOYDEN-GRAY-SHARINN-  
 ★ LIPSHIE-PC-CONTINUED-NYS-FRAUD-ON-THE-COURTS-SEE-DESCRIPTION](http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-BOYDEN-GRAY-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-CONTINUED-NYS-FRAUD-ON-THE-COURTS-SEE-DESCRIPTION)

★ JONATHAN LIPPMAN VIA HON FERNANDO TAPIA VIA SHARINN AND LIPSHIE, PC, ARE  
 ★ INVOLVED IN THE **HOLDER IN DUE COURSE FRAUD** RACKET AND MUST BE ARRESTED TO  
 ★ STOP THESE CRIMES FROM THE TOP THAT DISGUISE KILL, INDUCE ATROCITIES, AND  
 ★ DEMISE HEALTHY FAMILIES, BY SATANIC JONATHAN LIPPMAN JUDICIAL DESIGN.

★ SEE NYPL 190.65 **SCHEME TO DEFRAUD IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 190.40**

★ **CRIMINAL USURY IN THE SECOND DEGREE; 190.55**

★ **MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT OF CREDIT TERMS; 190.50**

★ **UNLAWFUL COLLECTION; 185.15 FRAUDULENT DISPOSITION OF (INTANGIBLE) PROPERTY  
 ★ SUBJECT TO A CONDITIONAL SALE CONTRACT;**

★ **185.05 FRAUD INVOLVING A SECURITY INTEREST;**

★ **175.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE SECOND DEGREE;**

★ **175.45 ISSUING A FALSE FINANCIAL STATEMENT;**

**175.10: FALSIFYING BUSINESS RECORDS IN THE FIRST DEGREE. "ATTORNEY BUYING EVIDENCE OF DEBT-MISLEADING COURT".**

**EVERY JUDGE/ATTORNEY WHO EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY BUYS OR IS INTERESTED IN BUYING ANY EVIDENCE OF DEBT OR THING IN ACTION WITH INTENT TO BRING SUIT THEREON IS GUILTY OF A CRIME. ANY ATTORNEY WHO IN ANY PROCEEDING BEFORE ANY COURT OF A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR POLICE JUDGE OR OTHER INFERIOR COURT IN WHICH HE APPEARS AS ATTORNEY, WILLFULLY MISSTATES ANY PROPOSITION OR SEEKS TO MISLEAD THE COURT IN ANY MATTER OF LAW IS GUILTY OF A MISDEMEANOR AND ON ANY TRIAL THEREFORE THE STATE SHALL ONLY BE HELD TO PROVE TO THE COURT THAT THE CAUSE WAS PENDING,**

**ANY PERSON GUILTY OF FALSELY PREPARING ANY BOOK, PAPER, RECORD, INSTRUMENT IN WRITING, OR OTHER MATTER OR THING, WITH INTENT TO PRODUCE IT, OR ALLOW IT TO BE PRODUCED AS GENUINE UPON ANY TRIAL, PROCEEDING OR INQUIRY WHATEVER, AUTHORIZED BY LAW, SHALL BE GUILTY OF A FELONY.**

**SEE 75.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 175.40 ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE.**

**SINCE SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE HAVE BEEN SUED FOR FRAUD THEY CAN NOT DENY KNOWLEDGE OF THE FRAUD CLEARLY ARTICULATED AT NY PL 175.25 TAMPERING WITH PUBLIC RECORDS IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 175.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE; 175.40 ISSUING A FALSE CERTIFICATE. THESE FALSE INSTRUMENTS CAUSED EXTREME EMOTIONAL, COMMERCIAL AND INTELLECTUAL DURESS.**



PLEASE NOTE MY COMPUTER IS BEING HACKED. I CORRECTED THIS OVER 100 TIMES AND SENTENCE STRUCTURE ERRORS ARE STILL BEING PUT IN. I HAVE DONE MY BEST TO ARTICULATE AND DOCUMENT DEADLY NYS COURT CRIME ENJOINMENTS AND INFLECTIONS.

CRIMINAL REPORT AND COURT AFFIDAVIT DOCUMENTING JONATHAN LIPPMAN USE OF NYS COURTS FOR DEADLY HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION, JUDICIAL AND ATTORNEY IMPERSONATIONS, DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATIONS, AND PREMEDITATED DEFRAUD JUDGEMENT LED DISGUISED KILLING OPERATIONS. POSTED AT:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27870016/Affidavit-Unregulated-Jonathan-Lippman-Tapia-Judicial-Crimes-Impersonations-and-NYS-Governance-Assault-Regional-Killings>

MINISTERS ACROSS THE NATION

March 6, 2010

President Elect Barak Obama: [president@whitehouse.gov](mailto:president@whitehouse.gov)  
Vice President Elect Joe Biden: [comments@whitehouse.gov](mailto:comments@whitehouse.gov)  
Eric Holder, US Department of Justice, [AskDOJ@usdoj.gov](mailto:AskDOJ@usdoj.gov)

The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, DC 20500

Dave Paterson, NYS Governor  
Emailed to: [NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us](mailto:NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us)  
State of New York  
State Capitol  
Albany, NY 12224

Bill DeBlasio, NYC Public Advocate  
[bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov](mailto:bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov)  
1 Centre Street  
New York, New York 10007

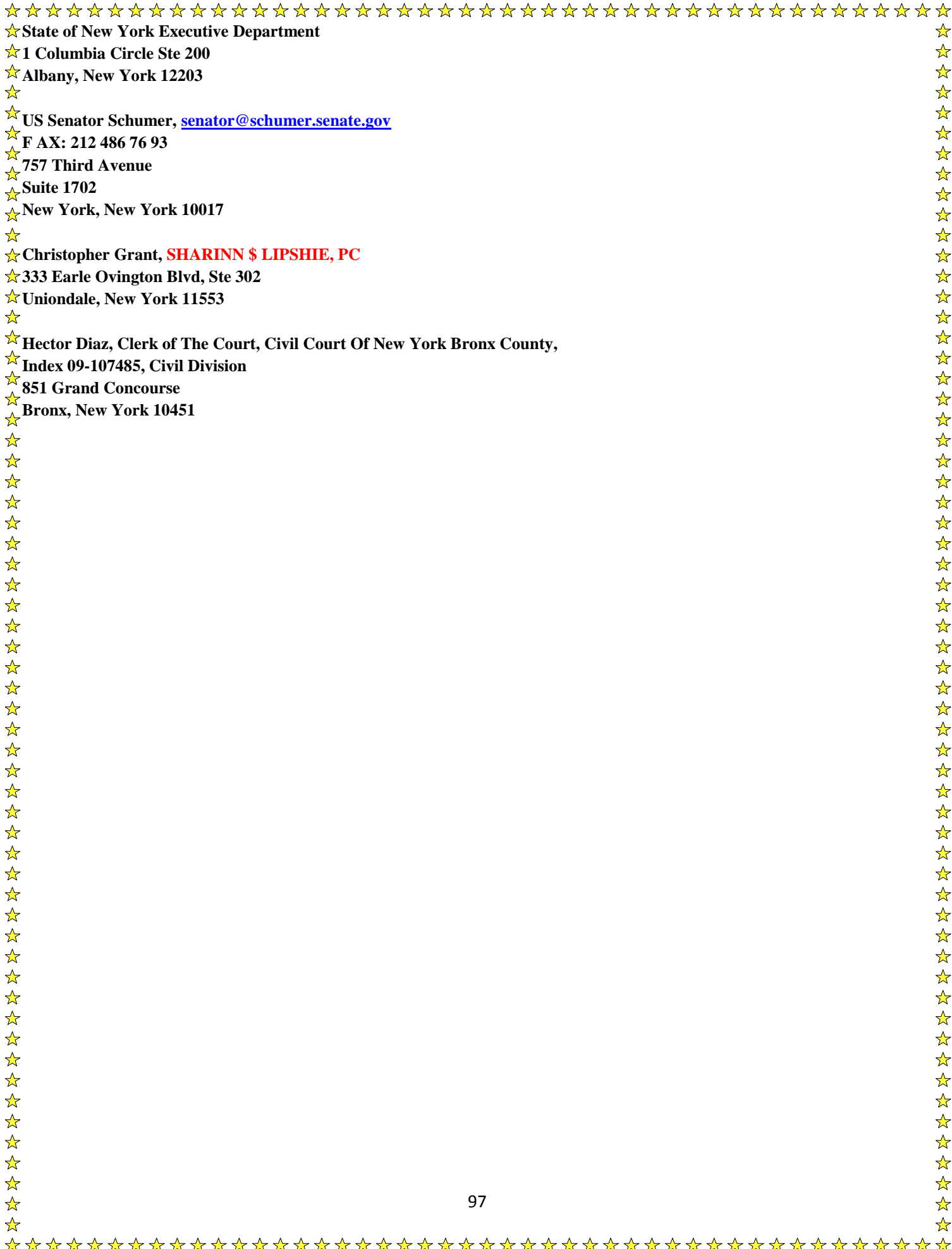
NYS Attorney General, [info@andrewcuomo.com](mailto:info@andrewcuomo.com)  
Bureau of Consumer Fraud and Protection  
120 Broadway, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
New York 10271-0332

The Hon. John L. Sampson [sampson@senate.state.ny.us](mailto:sampson@senate.state.ny.us)  
New York State Senator and  
Chairman of the NYS Judiciary Committee  
506 Legislative Office Building  
Albany, New York 12247

[Elizabeth Hubbard](mailto:cjc@scjc.state.ny.us), New York State [cjc@scjc.state.ny.us](mailto:cjc@scjc.state.ny.us),  
[rulemaking@scjc.state.ny.us](mailto:rulemaking@scjc.state.ny.us)  
Commission on Judicial Conduct  
61 Broadway, Suite 1200  
New York, NY 10006

NYC Police Chief Kelly: <http://www.nyc.gov/html/mail/html/mailnypd.html>  
One Police Plaza  
New York, New York 1007

Tina Stanford, Chairperson [cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us](mailto:cvbinfo@cvb.state.ny.us)  
NYS Crime Victims Board



★ State of New York Executive Department

★ 1 Columbia Circle Ste 200

★ Albany, New York 12203

★

★ US Senator Schumer, [senator@schumer.senate.gov](mailto:senator@schumer.senate.gov)

★ F AX: 212 486 76 93

★ 757 Third Avenue

★ Suite 1702

★ New York, New York 10017

★

★ Christopher Grant, **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC**

★ 333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302

★ Uniondale, New York 11553

★

★ Hector Diaz, Clerk of The Court, Civil Court Of New York Bronx County,

★ Index 09-107485, Civil Division

★ 851 Grand Concourse

★ Bronx, New York 10451

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

★

Christopher Grant, **SHARINN S LIPSHIE, PC**  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

Hector Diaz, Clerk of The Court,  
Civil Court Of New York Bronx County  
Civil Division  
851 Grand Concourse  
Bronx, New York 10451

Re: Attached Affidavit Documenting Unregulated, Vicious and Malicious, Court Crime Inflictions, Judicial and Attorney Impersonations, Use of NYS Courts As A Playground For Criminal Fraud Judgment Creations, Revenge and Hate Crime Administration, Frivolous and Deadly, Jonathan Lippman Ordered and Ordained Third Party Credit Card Fraud On The Courts, Replicated NYS Jonathan Lippman Name Aligned Falsified Affidavits of Service, Premeditated Criminal Police Enjoinment in Jonathan Lippman Ordered Criminal Credit Card Judgment Creation and Criminal Change to Housing Judgment, Jonathan Lippman Use of NYS Courts and Police For Criminally Insane Premeditated Disguise killings, Revenge, Disguised Killing Operations, and Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman Name Aligned Premeditated NYS Regional Killings, Induced Poverty and Induced Regional Atrocities Contingent Upon their Criminal Usurpation of the NYS Governor's Office, Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman Criminal and Slanderous, Media Paid for NYS Governor Exploitation, Abuse, Discrediting Campaign and Psychological Harassment to Subterfuge their NYS Regional Killings and Induced Atrocity Plans that Require Easy Access and Control Over The NYS Governor's Office and A Disappearance of My Files Documenting their Premeditated Regional Killing Plans

Dear Public Officials:

Please witness and stop the above and below mentioned disguised killing operations and crimes, that are pending, documented and verified by the affidavit and exhibits attached. Please stop these Regional Killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray name aligned, NYS premeditated regional killings, induced poverty scams, and induced premeditated and preventable NYS induced atrocities.

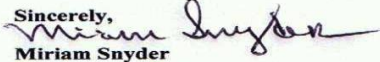
Please stop Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman continued use of NYS courts for crime administration by creating, entertaining, and disregarding frivolous law suits, attorney and judicial impersonations, and using the courts to create fraud based credit card judgments, to criminally change such to housing judgments, to enjoin NYC police in Jonathan Lippman's and Boyden Gray's criminal fraud judgment scam to have innocent people, like me, killed by the NYC housing police using the regional killers criminal credit card judgment creation, as the lethal sword, implementing this disguised attempted murder of me. This is the reason the below court documented third party credit card fraud and frivolous law suit has not been dismissed, because there is a Jonathan Lippman ordered criminal judgment disguised killing plan attached to the judgment This is why NYS courts are being used to create and personalize unauthorized Jonathan Lippman ordered criminal judgments based on fraud. Jonathan Lippman needs to be institutionalized.

They need the fraudulent credit card judgment to use it as authority to create a fraudulent housing judgment, to send such to the NYC Housing police and or sheriff to kill me while defending my property and right to life free from deadly criminal Jonathan Lippman ordered, criminally insane criminal fraud based judgments.

I seek public officials to stop this documented Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman credit card judgment creation scam that has and can kill innocent people by enjoining the NYC police, and killing one for defending his/her God given rights to live free from criminal fraud judgments used as a sword to advance their disguised killings, crimes and induced atrocities.

They committed these crimes on me in the Long Island courts and they will not do such again. Please witness and stop these court initiated and created defraud judgment, disguised killing projects. This is a criminal report and appeal for help with the below affidavit being served as authority, to stop Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman documented and premeditated, court arranged, ordained, administered and condoned disguised killing judgments and use of such by the police and other entities. Please see the attached Affidavit and Exhibits. Professional public protection services are needed. You are witnessing a well documented, name aligned, court enjoined, Jonathan Lipman and Boyden Gray disguised Killing project that needs to be stopped. Professional assistance is sought. Yesterday the NYS Governor was attacked, today me and tomorrow you. Do something to stop these name aligned disguised and premeditated regional killings and induced atrocity crimes. Thank you.

Sincerely,

  
Miriam Snyder

Page 3







**WELCOME TO CHIEF, KILLER, CRIMINAL AND JUDGE, JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S,  
NYS COURT FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE PLAYGROUND IN THE NYS  
COURTS.**

PLEASE MEET NYS CHIEF CRIMINAL AND JUDGE JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S  
HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE HON FERNANDO TAPIA, NOT JUDGE BUT HON. ON MARCH 3, 2010, HE SAID IN COURT HE  
DOES NOT FOLLOW RULES. HE DID NOT LIE. HE IS A JONATHAN LIPMAN HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE, THEY CAN NOT  
FOLLOW RULES. THEY WOULD NOT EXIST IF THEY DID. PLEASE NOTE I HAND DELIVERED MY MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT TO  
THE COURTS ON MARCH 1, 2010 AND THE STAMP SAYS MARCH 10, 2010. THIS CASE EXEMPLIFIES THE PUREST FORM OF THE USE  
OF NYS COURTS FOR PURE RAQUETEER AND CORRUPTION CRIMES.

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27870016/Affidavit-Unregulated-Jonathan-Lippman-Tapia-Judicial-Crimes-Impersonations-and-NYS-Governance-Assault-Regional-Killings>

THIS IS HON FERNANDO TAPIA, NOT JUDGE FERNANDO TAPIA BUT HON. IT IS WORDED THIS WAY FOR A REASON. SO WE THE PEOPLE  
PRESUME/ASSUME HE IS A JUDGE WHEN HE IS NOT. THIS HAS HAPPENED BECAUSE REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN  
LIPPMAN CRIMINALLY CONTROL JUDICIAL ECONOMIC CREDENTIALING. GUESS WHAT ELSE? JONATHAN LIPPMAN IS NOT A QUALIFIED JUDGE  
EITHER; BOYDEN GRAY MADE HIM ONE UNDER HIS ECONOMIC CREDENTIALING RACKET.. SEE BELOW. WAKE UP AMERICA!



- [Civil Court Home](#)
- [Administration](#)
- [Civil Court Information](#)
- [Legal & Procedural Information](#)
- [Judges](#)
- [Juror Information](#)
- [Community Outreach](#)
- [Civil Court Videos and Publications](#)
- [Kid's Corner](#)
- [Links to Websites](#)

**“RULES DO NOT NEED TO BE FOLLOWED”**

*New York City Civil Court*



**Hon. Fernando Tapia**

**Admitted to Bar** NYS, Appellate Division, First Department, 1987

**Law School** JD, Dickenson Law School

**College** Civil Court Judge, New York City Civil Court, Bronx County, 2003

**Experience**

MARCH 3, 2010 **IN FRONT OF WITNESSES HON TAPIA SAID RULES DO NOT NEED TO BE FOLLOWED.** THIS MAN IS DEADLY, DANGEROUS, AND A JONATHAN LIPPMAN HITMAN AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE. WHY IS HE NOT IDENTIFIED AS JUDGE TAPIA FERNANDO, BECAUSE HE IS NOT A JUDGE. HE IS A WALL OF PROTECTION DESTROYER, MEANING HE USES HIS JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE ROLE TO DESTROY, DEVOUR, AND DEMISE LAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS. HE CAN NOT ENFORCE THE LAWS OR RULES OF THIS COUNTRY, BECAUSE HE WOULD BE ARRESTED. READ AND USE THE BRAIN GOD GAVE YOU!  
THE ONLY JOB HE HAS HAD UNDER THIS IMPERSONATION IS THE BRONX CIVIL COURT. I AM SURE HE HAS DONE SOME SERIOUS DAMAGE AND ECONOMIC ASSASSINATIONS UNDER HIS CRIMINAL HIT MAN ROLE AND JUDICIAL IMPERSONATION. I SEEK HIS ARREST FOR THE BELOW CRIMES INFLICTED IN THE COURT UNDER THE DISGUISE OF A MEMBER OF THE NYS JUDICIARY. ALSO, PLEASE SEE HOW REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN IMPLEMENT THEIR JUDICIAL, ATTORNEY, DOCTOR, HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR, MTA ADMINISTRATOR, IMPOSTURE CRIMES. THEY GO AROUND THE NATION UNDER THE DISGUISE OF LAW DEPARTMENT AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT SPECIALISTS. THEREAFTER THEY TEACH LAW DEPARTMENT HEADS, ADMINISTRATORS, AND OTHER HIGH POSITIONED PEOPLE, HOW TO TEAR DOWN THE WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED LAWS, RULES, REGULATIONS AND GOVERNANCE, VIA HIRING ECONOMICALLY CREDENTIALLED CRIMINALS LIKE THE ABOVE NYS HON. THEY HAVE PRACTICED THIS IN AFRICA, EMPHASIS ON THE JUDICIARY, AND THEY HAVE AND ARE READY TO IMPLEMENT THEIR ECONOMIC CREDENTIALLED IMPOSTURE CRIMES HERE IN NYS. THIS IS WHY THEY NEED AND WANT THE NYS GOVERNOR'S OFFICE VACANT, SO THEY CAN RID ALL EXPERIENCED PEOPLE AND TAKE CONTROL AND TURN NYS INTO THE INDUCED ATROCITY AFRICA IS, WHILE THEY CONTROL ALL!

## Collaboration vs. Competition

- Hospital recruitment vs. employment
- Joint ventures vs. economic credentialing
- Effective communication vs. litigation
- Community Need vs. Call Pay

Boydell Gray's Juristic  
Plan in force

Boydell Gray's creation

This refers to all of his fictions!

©2006 Lenton, Allen, Weinberg & Co., LLP

NOTICEABLY DIFFERENT

17

<http://www.nycourts.gov/courts/nyc/civil/JudgeProfiles/ftapia.shtml>

**PLEASE NOTE THE HTTP DELIBERATE SEPARATION OF JUDGE AND TAPIA. WHY? BECAUSE HE IS NOT A JUDGE. THEY, AS DEMONS ENJOY MASTER DECEPTION AND LYING WONDERS ADMINISTRATION!**

**THE BELOW IS THE NYS CHIEF CRIMINAL AND JUDGE JONATHAN LIPPMAN HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE WHO DISREGARDED PLAINTIFF'S FAILURE TO APPEAR AND ALLEGED DEFENDANT'S COURT SUBMITTED AND STAMPED MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT. MEET CRIMINAL HON. FERNANDO TAPIA WHO STATED IN COURT ON 3/3/10 THAT RULES DO NOT HAVE TO BE FOLLOWED SO THE BELOW NYS COURT RULE 130, FAILURE TO APPEAR RULE WAS DISREGARDED BECAUSE HON FERNANDO IS LIPPMAN'S HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPOSTURE. READ!**



Exhibit 1.

THIS IS A JONATHAN LIPPMAN PREMEDITATED NEW JUDICIAL ENEMY! HIS JOB IS TO CREATE A CRIMINAL JUDGMENT THAT DOES NOT EXIST, SO JONATHAN LIPPMAN CAN CHANGE THE CRIMINAL CREDIT CARD JUDGMENT TO A HOUSING JUDGMENT AND SEND SUCH TO THE POLICE AND SHERIFF, TO CRIMINALLY ATTEMPT TO MAKE ME HOMELESS AGAIN. THEY COMMITTED THESE CRIMES BEFORE AND SINCE THEY WERE NOT ARRESTED, THEY ARE ATTEMPTING TO DO IT AGAIN. SEE EXHIBIT 7, SHOWING THIS IS A CREDIT CARD CASE. THEY ARE TRYING TO CRIMINALLY AND COVERTLY CHANGE SUCH. LET'S WATCH THEM TRY! THESE ARE DOCUMENTED UNREGULATED COURT CRIMES PREMISED OFF OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S MULTIPLE CONSPIRACIES TO KILL AND REVENGE. THE BELOW IS JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S UNQUALIFIED HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPERSONATOR. HE WAS PITTED AGAINST ME TO BEGIN JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S WILLIE LYNCH ADMINISTRATION PROCESS. ON MARCH 3, 2010, WHILE TRESPASSING AS JUDGE IN THE BRONX COURT, HON TAPIA, TOLD ME AND MY WITNESS: "COURT RULES DO NOT HAVE TO BE FOLLOWED"


New York City Civil Page 1 of 1

New York State Unified Court System

New York City Civil Court

COURTS

Civil Court Home  
 Administration  
 Civil Court Information  
 Legal & Procedural Information  
 Judges  
 Juror Information  
 Community Outreach  
 Civil Court Videos and Publications  
 Kid's Corner  
 Links to Websites



Hon. Fernando Tapia  
 Admitted to Bar NYS, Appellate Division, First Department, 1987  
 Law School JD, Dickenson Law School  
 College  
 Experience • Civil Court Judge, New York City Civil Court, Bronx County, 2003

www.nycourts.gov

Prof is needed because of the attached.

Hon = what?

In fictional administration, presumptions may rule, if not challenged. No more fictional administration.

Please see the attached other Hon, that work with children specifically and are not judges.

<http://www.nycourts.gov/courts/nyc/civil/Judge/Profiles/ftapia.shtml> 3/4/2010

NOW HE IS GOING TO BE USED TO USE HIS BRONX CONTACTS TO FURTHER ATTACK AND HARM ME. THIS IS WHAT DESPERATE LYING WONDERS DEMONS DO! BUT GOD!

Judicial Imposture  
 Plaintiff Non  
 Appearance on  
 313110 December

THIS IS JONATHAN LIPPMAN AS SHARIN & LIPSHIE, P.C. AND SHARINN AND LIPSHIE, P.C, AS WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, AND WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING AS A THIRD PARTY CREDIT CARD FICTIONAL ENTITY. WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING WAS CREATED TO USE THE NYS COURTS FOR JONATHAN LIPPMAN ORDERED CRIMINAL DEFRAUD JUDGMENT CREATIONS TO ENJOIN OFFICERS AND ENTITIES IN HIS PREMEDITATED DISGUISED

**KILLING PROJECTS USING DEFAUD JUDGMENTS AS AUTHORITY TO DISGUISE KILL AND INDUCE ATROCITIES ON INNOCENT PEOPLE. HE HAS INFLICTED THESE CRIMES ON ME BEFORE AND THEY WILL NOT CONTINUE.**

**CRIMINAL DOCUMENT REQUIRING ARRESTS 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,**

Jonathan Lippman as Sharinn + Lipshic  
Sharinn + Lipshic as Worldwide Asset  
Worldwide Asset as Bank America Credit Card

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that your Civil case has been scheduled to March 3, 2010, at 10:30 AM, in Part 11 - Self Represented Non-Jury, Room 304 for Pretrial Conference.

You must appear and bring this notice with you.

MIRIAM SNYDER  
3230 CRUGER AVE  
APT 6B  
BRONX, NY 10467

02 1A 9004329380 \$00.28 JAN 27 2010 MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10451

A card. Never heard of.

Please tell Tapia:  
No standing  
No contract  
No agreement  
No novation  
No contracting  
No jurisdiction  
No Solder  
No Independent Liability

March 3, 2010  
Credit Card  
Frivolous Lawsuit  
Pre-trial hearing  
was held by  
Tapia, Plaintiff  
failed to  
appear and  
Tapia refuse  
to dismiss  
without cause  
Also, he refuse  
to dismiss  
based on my  
Motion to  
dismiss.

2c

**THIS IS A CRIMINAL DOCUMENT REQUIRING ARRESTS PURSUANT TO 18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES, THE CROSSED OUT SIGNATURE MAKES THIS A FRAUD AND VIOLATES THE NYS COURT PRESENTMENT RULES**



Frivolous Lawsuit  
Plaintiff Defaulted  
on 3/3/10 and Hon. Tapia  
denied dismissal.  
VERIFIED COMPLAINT

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:  
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697  
2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR. #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.  
3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.  
4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.  
5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and/or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.  
6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action.

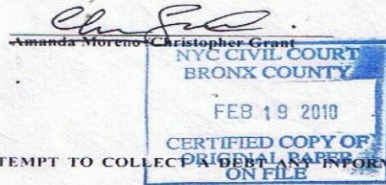
Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

Signature (Rule 120-1.1a(b))  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}ss:

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.



Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT. ORIGINAL PAPERS INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*

No Standing ✓  
No Liability ✓  
No Joinder ✓  
No Novation Contracts ✓  
No Contracts ✓  
No agreement ✓  
No Jurisdiction ✓

NOTE THE COURT CRIMES. THE MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT WITH A SUPPORTING 64 PAGE SUPORT AFFIDAVIT WAS HAND DELIVED TO THE BRONX COURT MARCH 1, 2010 THE COURT STAMP TIME AND DATE IS BASED ON PRESUMPTIONS AND IS ERRONEOUS. THIS IS WHAT DEMONS DO. THERE JOB IS TO INFLICT CHAOS, THE OPPOSITE OF CLARITY.

SEE THE COMPLETE MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT HERE:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27557491/Notarized-W-Receipts-Motion-to-Dismiss-Sharinn-Lipshie-Replicated-Third-Party-Credit-Card-Fraud-Falsified-Affidavit-of-Service>

*[Handwritten signature]*

*Hand Delivered  
3/11/2010  
3/11/2010*

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

Plaintiff

v.

MIRIAM SNYDER

Alleged Defendant

NOTICE OF  
MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT

Index No. 09-107485

*Wrong  
Bronx  
Court  
Stamp  
Lying Wonders  
Administrator*

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Miriam Snyder, an alleged defendant in the above titled action, is making a special visitation, specially and not generally nor voluntarily without waving any rights, remedies or defenses, Miriam Snyder will move this court at 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York 10451, Part 35, 5<sup>th</sup> floor, Room 503 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 2010, at 9:30 AM or as soon thereafter as Miriam Snyder can be heard for the following relief:

1. An Order, supported by the facts outlined in Miriam Snyder's affidavit, to dismiss the complaint, with prejudice, pursuant to Common Law Authority embedded in CPLR § 3211 and any other relief relevant statute unknown to Miriam Snyder for:
  - a. Plaintiff's lack of standing to sue.
  - b. The court has not jurisdiction.
  - c. Plaintiff's failure to state a cause of action.
  - d. Legal Malpractice. Plaintiff's Attorney Christopher Grant of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C law office, is practicing law as Plaintiff and Lawyer.
  - e. Lack of due service. The alleged defendant was never served the complaint. The summons was mailed to her with no complaint. The alleged Defendant had to go to the court house to get the complaint to defend herself from this fraud.
  - f. Violations of law. Plaintiff's Attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C have a history of committing fraud in the courts. Specifically, they are being sued by NYS for the criminal scheme of filing falsified affidavits of service in NYS courts, extorting money not owed, using a frivolous non verified complaint, as a lethal weapon, to criminally create liability where none exists. Please see the attached SHARINN

*10 MAR - 1 AM '10  
NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK*

**THIS IS A SEPARATE AFFIDAVIT FROM THE ABOVE NOTICE. THIS WAS MAILED MARCH 6, 2010. PLEASE SEE THE US MAIL RECEIPTS BELOW AND THE AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE ATTACHED.**

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

Index No. 09-10748





and send such criminal fraud to the police so they can be used to kill me while defending my God given property and right to be left alone from criminal fraud enjoiments and extortions.

4. There is a disguised killing plan attached to this frivolous credit card judgment creation case. This is why the crimes have not been stopped. The fraud judgment creation process is being entertained while Jonathan Lippman and now Hon Tapia put together and use their Bronx criminal police friends to implement this criminal judgment led disguised killing plan.

5. In addition, Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman are trying to criminally and covertly hijack the NYS governor's office so no help will be available to people they attack. They want to kill massively and quietly under multiple disguises like they have done in Africa for years.

6. As long as this frivolous law suit is pending, my life is in danger because of the above mentioned premeditated fraud that Jonathan Lippman has used the courts to inflict on me previously. Again, please see exhibit 7. This is a credit card matter that Jonathan Lippman is trying to get a judgment on me to turn the judgment into something it is not, to give his criminal judgment creation to the police to enjoin the police in his criminally insane personal and criminal use of the NYS court system in his disguised attempting killing and induced atrocity of me.

7. Please note Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman have already criminally hijacked some of the power in the public advocate's office. They are controlling the mail and the phone systems. This is being done because they are planning the killing and induced atrocities for millions of New Yorkers. They are planted in the NYC governor's office. I have gotten no help from this office.

8. Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman have criminally usurped power over all NYC public protection offices so they can disguise kill and induce regional killings and atrocities on innocent people via the silencing of the crimes. I am only one aware survivor. They have an agenda to regional kill and destroy New Yorkers. This is the purpose of attacking the NYS governor. They want to control the NYS governor's office and they want new people in there to rid these complaints documenting their premeditated NYS regional killing plans.

9. This is a criminal report seeking the arrest of Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman for the crimes noted. In addition, this is a criminal affidavit documenting the court and judicial crimes inflicted on me March 3, 2010 in the Bronx court room. This is a public cry for NYS public protection offices to work, to stop regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman premeditated regional killings, court induced atrocities, induced poverty, induced creation of vulnerable populations for the sole purpose of killing such under many of their practiced Africa disguises. This is a public safety appeal to stop their documented and in writing disguised killing plans and to arrest these criminals for the below documented additional court and judicial crime inflictions. If they are not arrested, they will force the governor out of the governorship, and take over the NYS governor's office. NYS will be dead.

10. These regional killers need the governor's office to advance their killings. This is a warrant for the arrests and institutionalization of Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman in the midst of their detailed and documented and criminal usurpation of the NYS governor's office and in the midst of their fraudulent judgment creation process. The courts are being criminally used to create defraud judgments that are being used as lethal weapons to advance these regional killers attempted disguised killing of me. I demand an end to this deadly criminal insanity crime infliction and criminal enjoiments.
11. The following represents my recollection of proceedings in Court Room 504 of Civil Court of The City of New York, County of Bronx, for a Mandatory Pre Trial Hearing on Plaintiff's Non Served, Frivolous, Non -standing, Falsified Affidavit of Service, Summons and Complaint regarding a **CRIMINAL, NON CONSENTED, NON CONTRACTUAL, THIRD PARTY ENJOINMENT IN A CREDIT CARD MATTER.**
12. The sequences of events are as follows: Hon. Fernando Tapia presided over the hearing on March 3, 2010 starting at approximately 11:15 PM. His judicial profile where he is titled as Hon. Fernando Tapia is attached as exhibit 1. Please note at no point in his NYS Unified Court System profile is Fernando Tapia acknowledged as a judge other than in his one Bronx experience listed. Please note that under fictional administration presumption criminally acts as authority. Please see the next exhibit where several characters are identified and presumed to be judges by the title of Hon. and they too are not judges.
13. The alleged Defendant Miriam Snyder brought a witness to court. His name is Anthony Diedrick. His Affidavit will be sent to the court separately.
14. This pre trial hearing began with the calling of Worldwide Asset II, (CREDIT CARD COMPANY FICTION) verses Miriam Snyder. Please note the alleged defendant has no business account or relations with this money laundering fictional entity.
15. The Alleged defendant, her witness and an estranged woman approached the bench. The woman was not Christopher Grant, the person named on the summons, who in his pleadings has acted as attorney and plaintiff.
16. Discrepancies: After the calling of names, the estranged woman went to the bench and did not identify herself. She said this was a commercial transaction and Miriam Snyder owed money.
17. The alleged defendant Miriam Snyder said first and foremost, this woman is not Christopher Grant, the name on the summons and the name being used to allegedly sue me. The alleged Defendant further stated that according to the rules of the court, specifically based on the Rules of



the Chief Administrative Judge Rule/Part 130 this matter should be dismissed based on Christopher Grant's unjustified failure to appear. Please see exhibit 2 attached: Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge, Part 130-3 Imposition of Financial Sanctions Or Costs For Unjustified Failure To Attend A Scheduled Court Appearance.

18. **Hon. Tapia, while acting as judge, stated that rules do not have to be followed and that rules were made to be broken.** I looked at my witness and Fernando Tapia told me not to look at my witness to look at him. His actions were criminal, hit man type and do not belong in a court of law.

**PLEASE NOTE MY COMPUTER IS BEING HACKED I HAVE CORRECTED THIS CRIMINAL REPORT AND COURT AFFIDAVIT OVER 100 TIMES AND WORDS ARE BEING THROWN IN TO DISCREDIT THE TRUTH, BUT THE TRUTH MUST STAND!**

19. Again, the alleged Hon Tapia, while acting as judge on the bench, stated that rules do not have to be followed in the court. The alleged defendant Miriam Snyder asked that her motion to dismiss complaint be granted based on the fact that Christopher Grant, the alleged attorney, who signed the summons was not present. I asked for a dismissal based on plaintiff's default. Hon Fernando Tapia said under no circumstances would the matter be dismissed based on the Plaintiff's default and if anything he would order an adjournment. Tapia's rulings were lawless, malicious, and in contravention to the rule of law. They were criminally pro-plaintiff despite the fact that the plaintiff and or their attorneys failed to appear.

20. I said to Hon Tapia, for the record please note I object, dispute and do not consent to substitute anything, particularly counsel, if that is what the estranged woman is presuming to be. I object to such because it was a major inconvenience for the alleged defendant to be here in the court today for a non standing frivolous law suit from an unknown fictional entity. I further stated that the alleged defendant did not and could not send in a substitute representative. Consequently, in the furtherance of justice, I seek the motion to dismiss complaint to be granted based on the plaintiff's default. Hon Tapia refused to dismiss on plaintiff's default. Hon Tapia was acting like another documented NYS Chief Judge and Criminal Jonathan Lippman hit man.

21. Hon Tapia asked the alleged plaintiff to explain her defense to the estranged woman. The alleged defendant stated I do not know who this woman is. Hon Tapia said she works for Sharinn and Lipshie, P.C. The man acting as judge, Hon Tapia, was talking for the estranged and unidentified woman while acting as judge.



no court jurisdiction over this matter. Hon. Tapia said Miriam Snyder's motion to dismiss will be heard on March 15, 2010 and ordered Christopher Grant of Sharon & Lipshie, P.C. to be there.

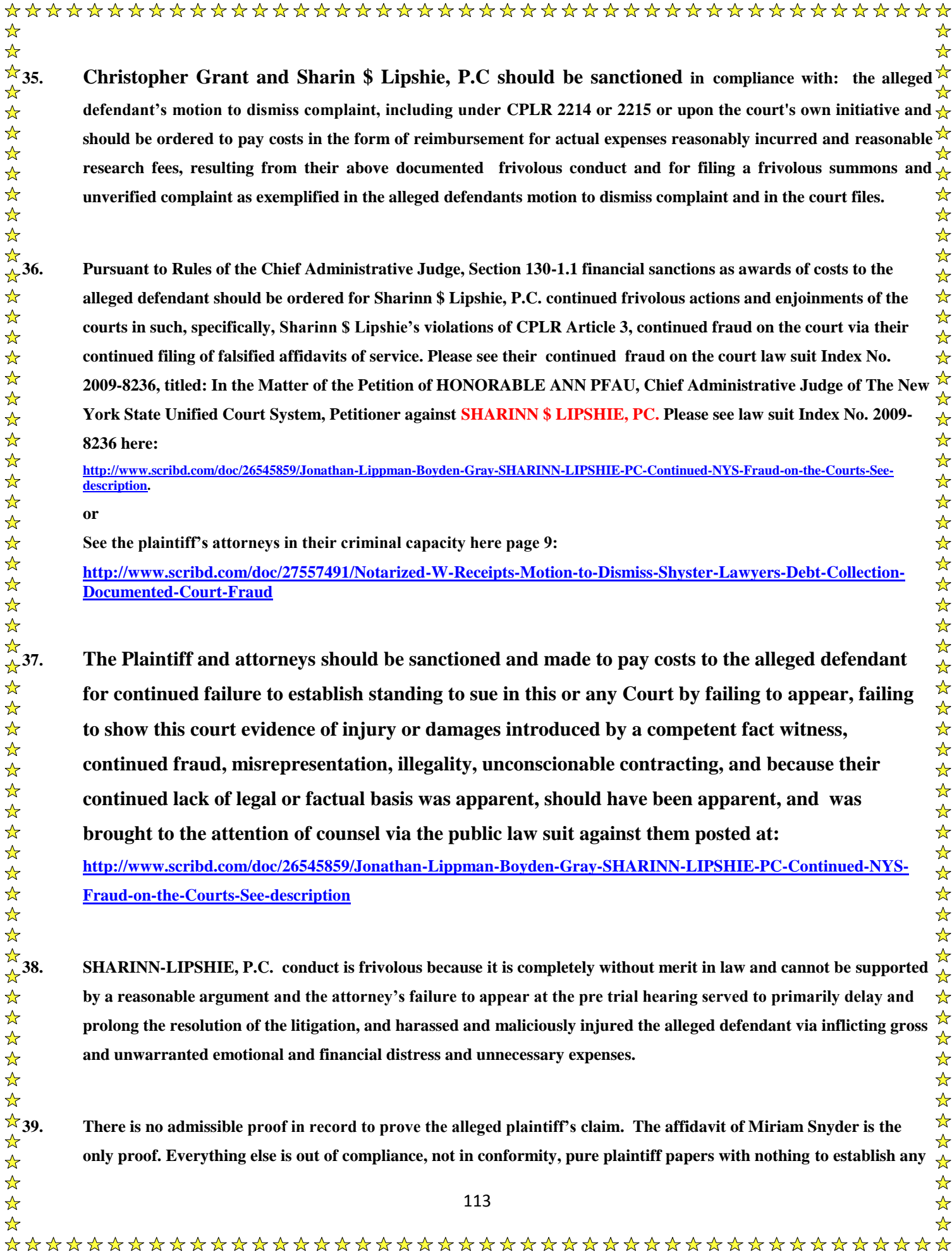
31. After leaving the court house, at about 12: 15 pm, March 3, 2010, the alleged defendant Miriam Snyder called the office of Sharinn and Lipshie P.C., in Long Island New York. The alleged Plaintiff Miriam Snyder spoke on speaker phone in front of several witnesses, to a receptionist who identified herself as Sharin and Lipshie's office. I, the alleged defendant Miriam Snyder asked her for her name. She said her name was Gwen. I immediately thereafter asked Gwen of Sharin and Lipshie, P.C. if there was an Irene Greenberg attorney working with and or affiliated with Sharinn and Lipshie law firm and or debt collectors. The Sharinn and Lipshie, P.C. receptionist said NO. I asked her to look through the lawyer directory and she said no again, that there is no Irene Greenberg working at or with Sharinn and Lipshie, PC. Who was the lady in the court impersonating attorney Christopher Grant of Sharinn and Lipshie.

32. The alleged defendant Miriam Snyder was just court enjoined and compelled, under duress and threat, to participate in multifaceted crimes, specifically, criminal attorney impersonation, money laundering, misrepresentation, unconscionable contracting, deceptive practices, and a criminal fraud and racket scheme condoned by the judge, with evidence on the record epitomizing the crimes.

33. Again, attorney fraud, misrepresentation, and criminal impersonation, was perpetrated and committed in the court when this could have been prevented and was not. Irene Greenberg actress, perpetrated a fraud on the courts on behalf of continuing Sharinn and Lipshie, P.C. criminal fraud racketeering, misrepresentation, obstruction of the rule of law embedded in 22 NYCRR 1200.41-a [DR 7-111] and Rule 130, via participating in this non standing matter seeking to share in fee earned therefrom this premeditated, frivolous, fraud, racket, money laundering and extortion law suit and court enjoinderment.

34. Irene Greenberg should be criminally prosecuted, sanctioned and made to pay costs to the alleged defendant for impersonating an attorney of Sharinn and Lipshie, PC, when she is not, for disobeying Hon. Tapia's order to produce and give the alleged defendant Miriam Snyder a Sharin & Lipshie, P.C. business card, for not presenting identification to confirm her identity and for maliciously and criminally delaying this matter when it should have been dismissed based on Christopher Grant's default and in the furtherance of justice.





35. Christopher Grant and Sharin \$ Lipshie, P.C should be sanctioned in compliance with: the alleged defendant’s motion to dismiss complaint, including under CPLR 2214 or 2215 or upon the court's own initiative and should be ordered to pay costs in the form of reimbursement for actual expenses reasonably incurred and reasonable research fees, resulting from their above documented frivolous conduct and for filing a frivolous summons and unverified complaint as exemplified in the alleged defendants motion to dismiss complaint and in the court files.

36. Pursuant to Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge, Section 130-1.1 financial sanctions as awards of costs to the alleged defendant should be ordered for Sharinn \$ Lipshie, P.C. continued frivolous actions and enjoinders of the courts in such, specifically, Sharinn \$ Lipshie’s violations of CPLR Article 3, continued fraud on the court via their continued filing of falsified affidavits of service. Please see their continued fraud on the court law suit Index No. 2009-8236, titled: In the Matter of the Petition of HONORABLE ANN PFAU, Chief Administrative Judge of The New York State Unified Court System, Petitioner against SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC. Please see law suit Index No. 2009-8236 here:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>.

or

See the plaintiff’s attorneys in their criminal capacity here page 9:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27557491/Notarized-W-Receipts-Motion-to-Dismiss-Shyster-Lawyers-Debt-Collection-Documented-Court-Fraud>

37. The Plaintiff and attorneys should be sanctioned and made to pay costs to the alleged defendant for continued failure to establish standing to sue in this or any Court by failing to appear, failing to show this court evidence of injury or damages introduced by a competent fact witness, continued fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconscionable contracting, and because their continued lack of legal or factual basis was apparent, should have been apparent, and was brought to the attention of counsel via the public law suit against them posted at:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

38. SHARINN-LIPSHIE, P.C. conduct is frivolous because it is completely without merit in law and cannot be supported by a reasonable argument and the attorney’s failure to appear at the pre trial hearing served to primarily delay and prolong the resolution of the litigation, and harassed and maliciously injured the alleged defendant via inflicting gross and unwarranted emotional and financial distress and unnecessary expenses.

39. There is no admissible proof in record to prove the alleged plaintiff’s claim. The affidavit of Miriam Snyder is the only proof. Everything else is out of compliance, not in conformity, pure plaintiff papers with nothing to establish any

liability whatsoever, and from attorneys who are not witnesses and as such, are not admissible, as outlined in great detail in Miriam Snyder's Motion to Dismiss Complaint with case law and NYS Judicial Opinions in support.

40. I, Miriam Snyder object to the plaintiff not being present; without the plaintiff being present or the plaintiff's representative with personal knowledge of the matter, as a matter of law, the case should have been dismissed and I, again demand that the court dismiss the complaint.

41. I also object to the attorney's presence in the case until proof is submitted on the record that they are who they say they are. Based on the above documented criminal attorney impersonation, the court, my witness, and I just witnessed and in the furtherance of justice, there is a lawful need to see and file in the record 3 forms of ID from Christopher Grant, the alleged attorney.

42. The alleged defendant also wants to see proof submitted in the record that attorney Christopher Grant is a bona fide agent for the plaintiff.

43. The alleged defendant objects to the plaintiff not being present, objects that the custodian of the records is not present, objects that Worldwide Assets II is not present to validate their un-validated statements and object to the continued plaintiff and attorney attempts to create liability where none exists.

44. I, Miriam Snyder object to Hon. Fernando Tapia further presiding over this matter and demand his removal because of the disregard of and for law, rules, and orders, as he stated at the pretrial conference. In addition, I seek his removal from this matter for his deliberate disregard of all the evidence presented in the file, and at the pre trial. Please see it posted here:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27557491/Notarized-W-Receipts-Motion-to-Dismiss-Shyster-Lawyers-Debt-Collection-Documented-Court-Fraud>

## **BACKGROUND**

45. This frivolous law suit was initiated to pit Hon. Tapia against me based on our color and sexes based on the principles of Jonathan Lippman's patterned and practiced Willie Lynch judicial and governmental pitting administration as defined under Willie Lynch. This is an effective, diabolical, criminal, practiced and perfected means of oppression and is described and defined here: [Click here: WILLIE LYNCH PITTING MANUAL: DIVIDE, CONQUER, AND CRIMINALLY CONTROL:](#)

[DESPERADO/BUTTOM BUCKET MANAGEMENT OPERATION](#)

or

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page16.html>

46. Jonathan Lippman pitted, another judge that looks like me, against me in the matter of HDW Hempstead Apartments, index No: SP242/00 and 20001220NC. This judge was used to make me homeless while I had rent receipts showing my rent was paid. I was never compensated for those judicial crimes and induced atrocities. But God! Based on the March 3, 2010 unwarranted court infliction, enjoinder, judicial pitting and corruption, it is my professional contention, based on incalculable atrocities Jonathan Lippman has used the courts to inflict on me, that he is using Hon Tapia to be pitted against me and that Hon Tapia is also not a judge and is operating under Jonathan Lippman's fictional, satanic, and criminal hate crime judicial administration. This is the initiation stage. He signed Hon Tapia on me to create resentment and advance pitting.

47. Under Willie lynch, criminals must pit people. There is no other way they can be in power. Consequently, based on observations, Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman specialize in sex and race pitting. This means they use and criminally control government offices to deliberately create environments for pitting men against women, black against black, Spanish, against Spanish, white against white, etc. Pitting is one of their favorite and most criminal manifestations, all implemented to criminally usurp power they do not have.

48. Another example, I must call to attention, is regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman name aligned, Mr. Wright criminal fiction operating out of Con Edison. This character was used, pitted against me, and criminally had my electricity turned off, just to initiate the patterned and practiced, criminally insane Jonathan Lippman law department led pitting, and obstructions while the bill was paid and current.

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26504214/BOYDEN-GRAY-JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-CON-EDISON-OBSTRUCTION-OF-THE-RULE-OF-LAW-TERRORIZATIONS>

49. For the record, Hon. Tapia can not preside over this matter here, after telling me in a court room that rules do not have to be followed and after disregarding all of the evidence I most diligently put together and that is posted here:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/27557491/Notarized-W-Receipts-Motion-to-Dismiss-Shyster-Lawyers-Debt-Collection-Documented-Court-Fraud>

50. Jonathan Lippman pitted Hon. Tapia against me. Since I have noted and exposed this pitting and hit man behavior, Jonathan Lippman will now use Hon Tapia to use his contacts in the Bronx community to seek revenge for me exposing what Hon. Tapia did to me in this matter, while Jonathan Lippman premeditated and planned out this frivolous law suit court enjoinder.

51. Regional killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray want me penniless, homeless and disguised killed. Consequently, they are enjoining the Bronx courts in their criminal agenda. I seek public protection from this additional use of the courts to criminally harm and disguise kill me. The reason this frivolous third party credit card case was initiated was to get Regional Killer Jonathan Lipmann's criminal judicial hit man team and ball started.



52. My life is now in danger again, because of Jonathan Lippman's unregulated and criminal use of the NYS court system to vent revenge for documenting and exposing his judicial hit man organized hate crimes, as exemplified in this matter.

53. Jonathan Lipman's unregulated frivolous law suit filings, court disregards of the frivolous filings, judicial crimes, and attempted disguised killings, and induced legal terrorization inflictions on me, must be made to stop.

54. This credit card frivolous fraud case was simply implemented to get the Bronx judicial hit team ball rolling, so the NYS courts could be used for Jonathan Lippman criminal revenge, again, and for attempted silencing of his at hand premeditated NYS regional killing and induced poverty to advance his regional killing plan. Please see the below links.

55. Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman are two deadly sick men and there is no human or lawful reason they are not arrested or made to stop using NYS courts as revenge playgrounds. To the authorities, I would like to know why Jonathan Lippman has not been arrested and or asked to resign based on the lawless operation and hit men activities of the courts under his criminal lawless headship.

56. In fact, the reason for the current media attack on NYS Governor Patterson is to induce a governor resignation because they do not have lawful authority to remove him. Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman diabolically paid and used the media to exploit some of their lying spirits induced scandals to try to force the NYS Governor to resign, so that they can control that office.

57. Why do these Regional Killers want NYS Governor Paterson out? There are many reasons. First, the governorship is a ruler ship position that they want to totally control. Second, I should have a library of criminal reports filed in the NYS Governor's office regarding these two killers and they want my files to disappear under plausible deniability, so they can implement their below name aligned NYS premeditated Regional killings AND INDUCED ATROCITIES.

58. The NYS governor has been informed of these crimes and they want the governor and everybody afraid to shut these demons down. In fact, his office may have started investigating and or made way for a victim protection needed frivolous complaint claim authorization for me and all hell broke loose because these demons are obsessed with doing everything diabolically possible to hold me down and try to destroy me. But, I thank God for his all sovereign protection because had it not been for the grace of God, these documented regional killers would have destroyed and killed me already.

59. Now they are after Governor Paterson because Governor Paterson and Attorney general Cuomo know too much. They, Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman, like key control positions to be filled by total idiots so they can criminally rule via law department illusions.

60. They want the NYS governor's office so they can criminally rule and control the new governor and his staff via Jonathan Lippman law department fictional administration and deadly staff development.
61. NYS Governor Paterson has governor experience now and this is a threat to Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman. The biggest threat to them is what if Governor Paterson and Attorney General Andrew Cuomo exercised their God given and public protection authority over them. They have to attempt to rid, experienced, expertise leadership, because they cannot control such leadership via their old and stale criminal law department usurpations.
62. The governorship position is an example of a biblically documented wall of protection. Please see exhibit 6. Once the governorship position is obstructed, tampered with, and or vacant, their name aligned, patterned and practiced, premeditated regional killings, induced poverty and atrocity plans can manifest under the disguise of plausible deniability, much more easily. The governor position in and by itself is a biblically created and documented wall of protection for the people against the enemy. In bible terms the governorship position is a wall of protection against the enemy, just like laws, rules, and orders are. These are all walls of protections against the enemies.
63. Once the walls of protection are torn down, it is disastrous. An example of such, is the wall of protection, the judicial system. This is where laws, rules and orders are supposed to be enforced. Once that wall of protection is demised and or has holes in it, disaster occurs. Listen to the disastrous judicial crimes against children cited here:  
<http://www.youtube.com/nysenateunct#p/u/0/knQLl5hmjs>
64. Please note Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman have practiced their, we the people silencing crimes in Africa to a perfection and they are bringing their practiced, criminally insane, expert killing crimes and induced vulnerable population crimes here in NYS. They need a governor vacancy and or an inexperienced person dependent on their law department illusionary rules to meet their satanic disguised killing and induced atrocity plans. They want the Governor's position bad because the chaos from an early resignation will give these two demons the power and time they need to set up their already premeditated execute innocent New Yorkers and children plan.
65. With respect to Governor Patterson, if he goes, everybody of significance and experienced in the governor's office will go too. This will leave Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman total control of the NYS judiciary and the Executive branch via the Governor's office. This will get rid of experienced people in the governor's office in a similar fashion as to how they are getting rid of people now in MTA. They did such in education and the hospitals already, so their regional killing plan is in full effect.
66. Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman are funding the media discrediting campaign of NYS Governor Paterson. This is called a deadly psychological operation. They do not want Governor Patterson to know that he does not have to go anywhere. They have no authority over him or his position. They need the Governor's consent to get him out so they are literally funding his terrorization. If Governor Paterson understands the spiritual magnitude of what is going on, the demons, Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman retarded dark forces can not

touch the Governor. His faith may be tried and tested, but he will endure if he understands the safety embedded in God's protection. These demons do not want people to understand such. Please see exhibit 6.

67. Governor Paterson and Governor Candidate Cuomo must make some serious spiritual decisions because there are demons ready and waiting to eat them alive over the power, governance and control of NYS. The demons do not want people to recognize the authority we God's creations have over demons and demonic forces. Please see exhibit 6 and read the book.

68. There is a real spiritual battle going on over the governance, power and control of NYS. God's people can win this NYS war if they enforce the authority that was already won.

69. These demons have regional killings that must take place in order for them to reign. This plan can be stopped by simple Godly leadership. These Demons will never nominate an experienced, legally astute, independent thinking, Godly leader because one of these with some back bone and enforcement power can shut these killers down.

70. They, regional killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray, will control everything for the new governorship planned, just like Regional Killer Boyden Gray controlled and planned everything for President Obama. He criminally controlled everything. Please see some examples here: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23538339/REGIONAL-KILLER-BOYDEN-GRAY-PRESIDENTIAL-USURPATIONS-18-USC-1962-ADVOCATING-OVERTHROW-OF-GOVERNMENT>

71. They, these two regional killers, sweep new leadership with flattery, illusions of power, non sense entertainment, and everything in contravention to humility. They do this so while the new leadership is intrigued with the fanning and flattery treatment, they can effectively keep them entertained with nonsense, while they literally kill off regions of people and induce poverty under multiple disguises like an economic crises, while criminals and banksters get paid billions.

72. All of a sudden, for unknown reasons, hurdles of people will be laid off under the premeditated and criminal manifestation of sue the employer later, just get experienced and expertise people out of jobs, so demons can rule. This phenomenon , the firing of experts and hiring of newcomers with no experience leaves Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman in total control in any and every workplace they deem their territory. These killers already control Con Edison, public education, communications systems, etc. They have practiced their crimes with success, but NYS has the authority and power in we the people to stop them. We need to exercise this authority by arresting Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray, for their documented, indisputable crimes and induced court, medical, and man made atrocities.

73. They control the staff development, the food, the phones, EVERYTHING. These are criminally insane control freaks and regional killers.

74. Regional Killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman are targeting inexperienced blacks for the Governorship because they enjoy regionally killing blacks while blacks are in leadership offices. Look at Haiti, Africa, and Katrina regional killing plans. In NYS, they have already paid fire departments to become dysfunctional to advance regional killings. They have paid for name aligned bombs. All these killers need is a puppet in the Governor's office with new people and their regional killing bombing plan and the fire department disablement are ready! Please see: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/27391464/Notarized-Criminal-Report-Elder-Abuse-Inquiry-Into-NYC-Bombing-Employee-Recruitments> and <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23699927/Notarized-w-Receipts-NYS-Venom-Drugs-and-Bombing-Criminal-Report-December-4-2009>

75. Regional Killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray want new NYS governance so they will be dependent on Jonathan Lippman controlled illusionary law departments. This is how they criminally usurped control over NYS government offices. A criminal judicial system is key. This criminal entity encourages criminal terminations and enforces such. Once the experienced and expertise are criminally removed, these two demons control all, up to children's water, diapers, patients meds, school books, copy machines etc. Their sorry and dreadful crimes are old and tired like they are. These killers need to be institutionalized ASAP!

76. Finally, it s a crying shame, that people with God given authority, sat and watched the criminal assault on NYS Governor Paterson by these documented demons patterned and practiced criminal media usurpations. It is amazing that no one stopped these crimes and if they did such a thing to the Governor, they will do it to you, if we allow it. If I were Governor Paterson, I would have gotten on every media outlet and start going through Jonathan Lippman's and Boyden Gray's regional killing name alignments, induced atrocities, and disguised killing records and asked the world why these two documented killers have not been asked to resign.

77. Better yet, I would have played the below live testimony court corruption video and asked why has Jonathan Lippman not been kicked out of the judiciary upon receipt of the below linked people's and children's dreadful judicial crimes complaints. Someone, not afraid of demons, and with Godly leadership skills had better govern NYS because TRUE DOCUMENTED DEMONS ARE WAITING TO DESTROY, DEMISE, AND DEVOUR NYS UNDER MULTIPLE PREVENTABLE DISGUISES, embedded in the criminally induced governor vacancy. Please see the below crimes inflicted on via Jonathan Lippman criminal use of the NYS judiciary and government entities for pure criminally insane disguised killing and hate crime administration in the NYS court systems.

POLICE REPORT SEPTEMBER 2008 BANK FRAUD REPLICATIONS

[http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/POLICE\\_REPORT\\_SEPTMBER\\_2008\\_finalee.pdf](http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/POLICE_REPORT_SEPTMBER_2008_finalee.pdf)

REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY NAME ALIGNED AND CODED STATUTORY TENURE OBSTRUCTION OF THE RULE OF LAW AND PERSONAL USE OF NYS ENTITIES TO CRIMINALLY ECONOMICALLY ASSASSINATE ME:

<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/TENUREOBSTRUCTIONNOTARIZEDfinal.pdf>

AND

<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/SERIALKILLERBOYDENGRAYSYNDERNAMECRIM.pdf>

AND



<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/PDFYONKERSANDHEMPSTEADLAWSUITOBSTRUC.pdf>

Please see Regional Killer Boyden Gray's name aligned most recent attempted murder of me:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24519760/Almost-Finalized-Dental-Inoculation-and-Deadly-Drugs-November-2009-Finalee>

Please see Regional Killer Boyden Gray's name alignments in the most recent induced hospitalization of my mother: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24061097/Notarized-Regional-Killer-Boyden-Gray-s-Gassed-Mind-Controlled-Induced-Hospitalization-of-My-Elderly-Mother-the-Day-Before-My-Father-Was-To-Be-Disch>

Please see Regional Killer Boyden Gray's name alignments in the most recent induced hospitalization of my father: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/21679517/Criminal-Report-October-23-2009-Regional-Killer-Boyden-Gray-Attempted-Murder-of-My-Father-w-Certified-Receipts-Mass-Murder-Plans-Poison-in-My-Ho>

78. Regional Killer Boyden Gray is a documented, criminally insane Satanist and regional killer. Please see the documentation below. He has and is obstructing every rule of law to attack and retaliate against me for documenting his regional killings and crimes inflicted on me. I have done everything legally possible to stop these crimes. I seek an end to, and order of protection regarding these replicated and documented Regional Killer Boyden Gray name aligned frivolous law suit filings, unregulated obstructions of the rule of law and continued criminal financial assassinations.

79. Above all, I am sending a copy of this affidavit, in particularity to NYS Attorney General Cuomo to please investigate Hon. Fernando Tapia's judicial credentials, experience, and capabilities, on behalf of public safety. On behalf of public safety, I am respectfully requesting a criminal investigation into the possibilities of Hon. Tapia impersonating a judge because of the attached, exhibit 1, New York Unified Court System profile which deliberately does not acknowledge him as Hon. Judge, but as Hon. Fernando Tapia. I am most uncomfortable with this type of wording, in this matter, where criminal impersonations and non authentications have ruled.

80. Please note at no point in the NYS Unified Court System profile is Fernando Tapia acknowledged as a judge other than in his one Bronx experience listed. Please note that **UNDER FICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION PRESUMPTION CRIMINALLY ACTS AS AUTHORITY**. I challenge such presumption. Please see exhibit 2, which is the New York State PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON JUSTICE FOR CHILDREN where several characters are identified as Hon. and they too are not judges. They ARE Commissioner Members for the New York State **PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON JUSTICE FOR CHILDREN**.

81. One cannot assume or presume he is a judge without validation, particularly with exhibits 1 and 2 showing that Hon. is not validation of authentic judgeship. It is time that regulations be enforced to authenticate judicial fingerprints with their credentials, and competency testing results aligned to their names. Some type of judicial authentication and accountability must be put in place as long as Regional killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray are lawlessly and criminally using the judiciary and law departments to disguise kill innocent people and children. Please see verification of such in the below criminal reports at:

<http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500-prayer-warrior?popular=1>

View my documents on



JANUARY 2010 CRIMINAL REPORT: ECONOMIC ASSASSINATION AND OBSTRUCTION OF THE JUDICIARY, CRIMES FROM THE TOP, THE OBSTRUCTION OF THE RULE OF LAW, DEMON CONTROL

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/25139721/NYS-Commission-on-Judicial-Conduct-Response-Letter-and-Name-Aligned-Judicial-Criminal-Report-Jan-2010>

DECEMBER 26, 2009

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24519760/Notarized-Criminal-Report-w-Receipts-Dental-Inoculation-and-Deadly-Name-Aligned-Tainted-Drugs-Rendered-November-2009>

DECEMBER 16, 2009

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24194347/Criminal-Complaint-2-New-Disguised-KillingProjects-NYCHA-Apt-Gassing-Water-Poison-New-Foreclosure-Fraud-Judgement-Clause-to-Induce-Atrocities>

DECEMBER 9, 2009:

INDUCED HOSPITALIZATION OF MY ELDERLY MOTHER IN RETALIATION TO DOCUMENTING REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY'S CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY . BUT GOD!

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24061097/Criminal-Report-w-Receipts-Gassed-Mind-Controlled-Induced-Hospitalization-of-My-Elderly-Mother-the-Day-Before-My-Father-Was-To-Be-Discharged-From-A>

MUST READ AND STOP:

DECEMBER 3, 2009, WORLDWIDE PREMEDITATED REGIONAL KILLINGS VIA THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY, TAINTED PREFERRED DEADLY DRUGS NATIONWIDE DISSEMINATION

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/23699927/Notarized-w-Receipts-NYS-Venom-Drugs-and-Bombing-Criminal-Report-December-4-2009>

NOVEMBER 26, 2009 DENTAL INOCULATION ATTEMPTED MURDER OF ME

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24519760/Notarized-Criminal-Report-w-Receipts-Dental-Inoculation-and-Deadly-Name-Aligned-Tainted-Drugs-Rendered-November-2009>

OCTOBER 22, 2009 CRIMINAL REPORT: INDUCED HOSPITALIZATION AND ATTEMPTED MURDER OF MY FATHER

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/21679517/Criminal-Report-October-23-2009-Regional-Killer-Boyden-Gray-Attempted-Murder-of-My-Father-w-Certified-Receipts-Mass-Murder-Plans-Poison-in-My-Ho>

OCTOBER 30, 2009 CRIMINAL REPORT:

INFECTIOUS DISEASE INTERMIXING AND CRIMINAL DISSEMINATIONS

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/21944210/Notarized-Copy-of-the-October-30-2009-Criminal-Report-NIH-Infectious-Disease-Mixing-Altered-Medicines>

WELL FINANCED REGIONAL KILLING LEGISLATION THAT NEVER WENT TO CONGRESS! BEST OF TV PAGE 37 CRIMINAL FRAUD

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/23653348/Defraud-Legislation-Deadly-Genetic-Code-Obstructions-Venom-Drug-Headquarters-Induced-Cancer-Diabetes-Crohns-etc-Massive-Disguise-Kill-Project>

Main Web Site



- ✓ IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME, (18 USC SEC 1509)
- ✓ 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,

83. In closing, I am asking NYS Attorney General Cuomo and NYS Governor Candidate, to please, on behalf of public safety, prioritize this lawless judicial leadership impersonation crime ring over NYS Governor Paterson's football ticket scam and his aide's private life business. This is a matter of New York State's people's life and death. The exploitation of Governor Paterson is for no other reason but to destroy New York State's walls of protection called governance. They already destroyed the laws as epitomized in this matter and in Jonathan Lippman's reign over the judiciary.

84. These killers need NYS governance in jeopardy in order to implement induced atrocities and killing under plausible deniability and chaos. Public officials, please stop this ridiculous premeditated removal of NYS governorship, while the crimes documented continue and escalate. If Governor Paterson is criminally removed, via forced resignation, Jonathan Lippman and Regional Killer Boyden Gray will control NYS under default via law departments and implement their diabolical regional killing and induced atrocity plans I have faithfully documented in the above and below criminal reports posted on the below links:

[http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from\\_badge\\_documents\\_button=1](http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from_badge_documents_button=1)

85. The induced NYS governorship vacancy is for no other purpose other than Regional Killers Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray New York State take over, continued use of NYS courts for disguised killings, escalated regional killing and induced atrocity implementation, under the disguise of plausible deniability. NYS walls of protection are laws and governance. The NYS Governor has done nothing in comparison to the name aligned regional killings and court corruption these regional killers have committed. Please see:

[http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from\\_badge\\_documents\\_button=1](http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500?from_badge_documents_button=1)

86. The magnitude of fraud, criminal judicial trespasses, and disregarded impersonations and perpetrating a fraud on NYS courts is much more criminal and life threatening than the governor's ball tickets and his aide's personal affairs.

87. The NYS courts are being used as a playground for Satanists, revenge and hate crime administration. Please stop these crimes and do not allow documented killers to further obstruct NYS walls of protection called laws, governance, and rules. Please see live testimony, 4 hours of pure court corruption. <http://www.youtube.com/nysenateuncut#p/u/0/knOLlI5hmijs> Please do not leave NYS



ungoverned. Please read about needed walls of protection, called governance structures, to keep out invisible enemies that have come to advance the above crimes. Please see Exhibit 6.

88. To all authorities reading this, please do not allow the criminal usurpation of NYS governance. A special validated election must be held. The plan to remove and obstruct NYS governorship is Regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippmann's premeditated disguised regional killing and induced atrocity implementation plan in effect. They are seeking to control NYS governance via a naive, young and inexperienced body and or one of their hit men.

89. I respectfully request a reason as to why, Jonathan Lippman and Boyden Gray are not being forced to resign and arrested when they have a documented criminally insane regional killing history. Please read: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23699927/Notarized-w-Receipts-NYS-Venom-Drugs-and-Bombing-Criminal-Report-December-4-2009>

90. I respectfully object to this entire proceeding on the grounds that this proceeding epitomizes pure criminal money laundering fictional administration from the top straight to the bottom, to criminally and insanely attempt to criminally create a debt slave that cannot exist because there is no standing, no contract, no agreement, no novation process/contract, no authority, no consent to this proceeding, and no competent fact witness with personal knowledge of the matters. This is an illegal, abuse of the courts, revenge based, malicious, unjustified, non standing, money extortion case, with advanced level, premeditated, criminal, further economic assassinations, solidified with a plaintiff name aligned, patterned and practiced unregulated falsified affidavit of service.

OPPORTUNITY TO REFUTE

The foregoing represents Miriam Snyder's recollection of the events that transpired at the fictional administration pre trial conference with no plaintiff and no plaintiff's attorney and details the interaction with Hon Tapia and Attorney and Actress Irene Greenberg, on March 3, 2010. Miriam Snyder wrote the events of the pre trial hearing conversation to the best of her abilities and seeks nothing other than justice as documented in her pending Motion to Dismiss Complaint and this affidavit.

If Hon Tapia or Ms. Greenberg disputes the alleged defendant Miriam Snyder's factual recollection of the pre trial hearing, I respectfully request that Hon. Tapia and Ms. Greenberg refute this affidavit with a refuting affidavit under the penalty of perjury within 96 hours plus five days for mailing. Failure of the Hon Tapia or Ms. Greenberg to refute this affidavit with a refuting affidavit within 96 hours will be deemed that this affidavit is a true and correct record in this matter for any collateral or appeal purposes. The alleged defendant, Miriam Snyder, humbly and most graciously, thank you for your time, concern and actions, on behalf of public safety.

All Rights Reserved Without Prejudice  
Without Recourse  
Respectfully submitted,

By: Miriam Snyder

Miriam Snyder authorized agent for  
MIRIAM SNYDER



STATE OF NEW YORK )  
 ) : subscribed and affirmed  
COUNTY OF THE BRONX )

ATTESTATION

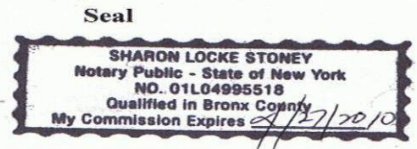
Affirmed on this 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 2010, before me, the undersigned Notary Public in and for the State of New York, appeared Miriam Snyder personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence, to be the living soul whose signature appears in the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed such by signing her name.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 2010.

NOTARY STAMP

Sharon Locke Stoney  
NOTARY PUBLIC SIGNATURE

My Commission Expires April 27, 2010  
Page 23



PLEASE NOTE FERNANDO TAPIA HAS BEEN ADDRESSED THROUGHOUT THIS AFFIDAVIT IN THE EXACT MANNER JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S UNIFED COURT SYSTEM HAS HIM LISTED AND POSTED AS HON. FERNANDO TAPIA, NOT JUDGE. I AM FOLLOWING PROTOCOL AND ASSUMING/PRESUMING NOTHING.

<http://www.nycourts.gov/courts/nyc/civil/Judge/Profiles/ftapia.shtml>

THE HTML DOES NOT SAY **JUDGE TAPIA'S** PROFILE. WHY?

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF BRONX

X

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

EXHIBITS ATTACHED

Plaintiff

v.

Case No. 09-107485

MIRIAM SNYDER

Alleged Defendant

X

Exhibits Attached

1. This exhibit is the Hon. Fernando Tapia New York Unified Court System profile. Please note at no point in his NYS Unified Court System profile is Fernando Tapia acknowledged as a judge other than in his one experience listed. Please note that under fictional administration presumption criminally acts as authority. Please see the next exhibit where several characters are recognized as Hon. and they too are not judges. They ARE Commissioner Members for the New York State **PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON JUSTICE FOR CHILDREN**. Under fictional administration the permanent means the children are tracked and stalked permanently for judicial manipulation based on my research. Please see: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/26115162/Save-and-Protect-the-Children-from-Deadly-Crimes-Against-Humanity>
2. This exhibit is the NYS Permanent Judicial Commission on Justice For Children where other people are listed as Hon. and they are not judges. They are presumed judges under fictional administration.
3. This exhibit is the court Rule 130. Please note Hon Tapia said rules do not need to be followed. This 3 page exhibit is the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge, Part 130-3 Imposition of Financial Sanctions Or Costs For Unjustified Failure To Attend A Scheduled Court Appearance.
4. This exhibit is attorney detail for Irene Greenberg. This is attached because the attorney impersonator in court March 3, 2010, was estranged, did not provide ID or a business card, despite the request and order.
5. This exhibit is attorney detail for Irene Greenberg. This is attached because the attorney impersonator in court March 3, 2010, was estranged, did not provide ID or a business card, despite the request and order.
6. NYS needed and required Governance and walls of protection definitions.
7. This exhibit has 3 documents and they are posted exhibits, 7A to 7c. 7A is the frivolous court certified credit card unverified petition that is being used as a sword to criminally create a Jonathan Lippman ordered defraud judgment that is planned to be used as a housing judgment to make way for enjoining the NYC Housing police based on this judgment fraud, to kill me while defending my property and my life. Jonathan Lippman inflicted these deadly court crimes on me in the Long Island courts. Since not regulated, he has continued and advanced his criminal court administered hate crimes and use of NYS courts for disguised killing administration, premised off of defraud authority embedded in defraud judgment creations by the NYS court systems.



THIS IS A JONATHAN LIPPMAN PREMEDITATED NEW JUDICIAL ENEMY! HIS JOB IS TO CREATE A CRIMINAL JUDGMENT THAT DOES NOT EXIST , SO JONATHAN LIPPMAN CAN CHANGE THE CRIMINAL CREDIT CARD JUDGMENT TO A HOUSING JUDGMENT AND SEND SUCH TO THE POLICE AND SHERIFF, TO CRIMINALLY ATTEMPT TO MAKE ME HOMELESS AGAIN,. THEY COMMITTED THESE CRIMES BEFORE AND SINCE THEY WERE NOT ARRESTED, THEY ARE ATTEMPTING TO DO IT AGAIN. SEE EXHIBIT 7, SHOWING THIS IS A CREDIT CARD CASE. THEY ARE TRYING TO CRIMINALLY AND COVERTLY CHANGE SUCH. LET'S WATCH THEM TRY! THESE ARE DOCUMENTED UNREGULATED COURT CRIMES PREMISED OFF OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S MULTIPLE CONSPIRACICES TO KILL AND REVENGE. THE BELOW IS JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S UNQUALIFIED HIT MAN AND JUDICIAL IMPERSONATOR. HE WAS PITTED AGAINST ME TO BEGIN JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S WILLIE LYNCH ADMINISTRATION PROCESS. ON MARCH 3, 2010, WHILE TREPASSING AS JUDGE IN THE BRONX COURT, HON TAPIA, TOLD ME AND MY WITNESS:

**"COURT RULES DO NOT HAVE TO BE FOLLOWED"**

New York City Civil Page 1 of 1

New York State Unified Court System

Civil Court Home  
Administration  
Civil Court Information  
Legal & Procedural Information  
Judges  
Juror Information  
Community Outreach  
Civil Court Videos and Publications  
Kid's Corner  
Links to Websites

**New York City Civil Court**

**Hon. Fernando Tapia**

Admitted to Bar NYS, Appellate Division, First Department, 1987

Law School JD, Dickenson Law School

College

Experience • Civil Court Judge, New York City Civil Court, Bronx County, 2003

[ www.NYCOURTS.gov ]

Proof is needed because of the attached.

Hon = what?

In fictional administration, presumptions may rule, if not challenged. No more fictional administration,

Please see the attached other Hon, that work with children specifically and are not judges.

<http://www.nycourts.gov/courts/nyc/civil/Judge/Profiles/ftapia.shtml> 3/4/2010

NOW HE IS GOING TO BE USED TO USE HIS BRONX CONTACTS TO FURTHER ATTACK AND HARM ME. THIS IS WHAT DESPERATE LYING WONDERS DEMONS DO! BUT GOD!



EXHIBIT 2

SAMPLES OF OTHER PEOPLE TITLED HON. THAT ARE NOT JUDGES. ONE SIMPLY DOES NOT KNOW UNDER LAWLESS ADMINISTRATION. NOTICE THE REAL JUDGES ARE IDENTIFIED AS JUDGES.

(Home) About Us

Chair, Members & Staff

Youth Participation

Child Well-Being

Court Improvement Project

Children's Centers

Publications

Links

Contact Us

NEW YORK STATE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION ON JUSTICE FOR CHILDREN



Working to improve the lives & life chances of children involved with N.Y. Courts.

CHAIR, MEMBERS & STAFF

Former Chief Judge Judith S. Kaye, Chair

Commission Members

- Deborah Benson, Executive Director, New York State Council on Children & Families
Steven Blatt, M.D., Associate Professor of Pediatrics, SUNY Upstate Medical University
Katherine Briar-Lawson, Ph.D., Dean of School of Social Welfare, University at Albany
Angela Burton, Interim Assistant Dean for Student Affairs and Associate Professor of Law, CUNY School of Law
Geoffrey Canada, President, Harlem Children's Zone
Gladys Carrión, Esq., Commissioner, New York State Office of Children and Family Services
Michael I. Cohen, M.D., Chairman Emeritus, Department of Pediatrics Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore Medical Center
Hon. Michael Corriero, Executive Director, Big Brothers Big Sisters; Retired Justice, Supreme Court Criminal Term, New York County
Richard F. Daines, M.D., Commissioner, New York State Department of Health
Hon. Kathie E. Davidson, Supervising Judge, Family Courts, Ninth Judicial District
Hon. Craig J. Doran, Supervising Judge, Family Courts, Seventh Judicial District
Hon. Monica Drinane, Judge, New York City Family Court, Bronx County
Hon. Lee Elkins, Judge, New York City Family Court, Kings County
Karen Freedman, Esq., Executive Director, Lawyers for Children
Hon. Michael Gage, Retired Administrative Judge, New York City Family Court
Judy Gerber, Esq., Educational Consultant
Richard N. Gottfried, Chair, Assembly Standing Committee on Health
Hon. Paula Hepner, Supervising Judge, New York City Family Court, Kings County
Michael F. Hogan, Commissioner, New York State Office of Mental Health
Mary F. Kelly, Esq., Kelly and Knaplund
Hon. Joseph M. Lauria, Retired Administrative Judge, New York City Family Court
Hon. Howard Levine, Whiteman, Osterman & Hanna, LLP
John Mattingly, Commissioner, New York City Children's Services
Hon. Sondra Miller, Retired Associate Justice Appellate Division, Second Department
Richard Mills, Commissioner, New York State Education Department
Elba Montalvo, Executive Director, Committee for Hispanic Children & Families
Hon. Velmanette Montgomery, Chair, Senate Social Services, Children & Families Committee
Denise O'Donnell, Commissioner, New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services
Nicolette M. Pach, Retired Judge, Suffolk County Family Court
Hon. Jane Pearl, Supervising Judge, New York City Family Court, New York County
Jim Purcell, Chief Executive Officer, Council of Family & Child Caring Agencies
Hon. Clark Richardson, Supervising Judge, New York City Family Court, Bronx County
Hon. Edwina Richardson-Mendelson, Supervising Judge, New York City Family Court, Queens County
Hon. William Scarborough, Chair, Assembly Committee on Children & Families
Charles S. Sims, Esq., Partner, Proskauer Rose LLP
Jane Spinak, Ph.D., Professor, Columbia Law School
Tamara Steckler, Esq., Attorney-in-Charge, Juvenile Rights Practice, Legal Aid Society
Hon. Sharon Townsend, Administrative Judge, Eighth Judicial District
Michael Weiner, Commissioner, Erie County Department of Social Services
Lucia B. Whisenand, Esq., Lucia Beadel Whisenand, P.C.
Hon. Hope Zimmerman, Acting Justice, Supreme Court, Nassau County

Not a Judge but Hon.

Not a Judge but Hon.

Hon = what?

Commission Staff

- Kathleen R. DeCataldo, Esq., Executive Director
Toni A. Lang, Ph.D., Deputy Director
Michele A. Campbell, Administrative Assistant

©2009 - All Rights Reserved.

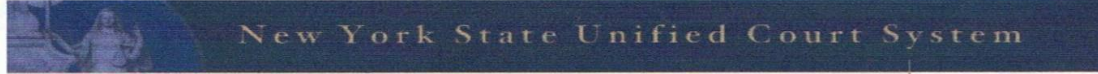
EXHIBIT 3A

NYS WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED RULES

Rules

Page 1 of 6

\* Stars indicate most relevant sections.



Rules

Part & Title:

100 Judicial Conduct

101 Advisory Committee on Judicial Ethics

102 Reimb. of Travel in Connection with Judicial Duties

103 Admin. Rules and Orders Effective 4/1/78

104 Retention & Disposition of Court Records

105 Expedited Crim. Appeal of an Order Reducing & Indict. or Dismissing & Indict. & Direct. the Filing of...

106 Elect. Court Appearances

107 Salary Sched. for Nonjudicial Officers & Emp. of UCS

108 Format of Transcripts & Rates of Pay...

109 Attendance at Hearings to Determine Mental Condition...

110 Procedure Under CPL 330.20

111 Procedure Under CPL Article 730

112 Rules of Chief Admin. Pursuant to CPLR Rules 5529 & 9703

113 Procedure to Eval. Fitness of Judges or Justices Who Become Ill

114 [Repealed]

115 Caseload Activity

Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge

PART 130. Costs And Sanctions

SUBPART 130-1. Awards Of Costs And Imposition Of Financial Sanctions For Frivolous Conduct In Civil Litigation

SUBPART 130-2. Imposition Of Financial Sanctions Or Costs For Unjustified Failure To Attend A Scheduled Court Appearance

Commercial reuse of the Rules as they appear on this web site is prohibited. The official version of the Rules published in the NYCRR is available on Westlaw.

- 130.1 [Renumbered]
130-1.1 Costs; sanctions
130-1.1a Signing of papers
130-1.2 Order awarding costs or imposing sanctions
130-1.3 Payment of sanctions
130-1.4 Application to officers other than judges
130-1.5 Exception
130-2.1 Costs; sanctions
130-2.2 Order imposing sanctions and costs
130-2.3 Payment of sanctions
130-2.4 Application to officers other than judges

Section 130.1 [Renumbered]

Historical Note
Sec. filed July 14, 1986; renum. 132.1, filed Dec. 2, 1987 eff. Dec. 1, 1987.

Section 130-1.1 Costs; sanctions.

(a) The court, in its discretion, may award to any party or attorney in any civil action or proceeding before the court, except where prohibited by law, costs in the form of reimbursement for actual expenses reasonably incurred and reasonable attorney's fees, resulting from frivolous conduct as defined in this Part. In addition to or in lieu of awarding costs, the court, in its discretion may impose financial sanctions upon any party or attorney in a civil action or proceeding who engages in frivolous conduct as defined in this Part, which shall be payable as provided in section 130-1.3 of this Part. This Part shall not apply to town or village courts, to proceedings in a small claims part of any court, or to proceedings in the Family Court commenced under Article 3, 7 or 8 of the Family Court Act.

(b) The court, as appropriate, may make such award of costs or impose such financial sanctions against either an attorney or a party to the litigation or against both. Where

- COURTS
LITIGANTS
ATTORNEYS
JURORS
JUDGES
CAREERS
SEARCH

http://www.courts.state.ny.us/rules/chiefadmin/130.shtml

10/31/2008



EXHIBIT 3B

NYS WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED RULES

Rules

Page 2 of 6

Reporting

116 Community Dispute Res. Ctr. Program

117 Court Appointed Special Advocate Programs

118 Registration of Attorneys

119 [Reserved]

120 [Repealed]

121 Temp. Assign. of Judges to the Supreme Court

122 Judicial Hearing Officers

123 Requirements of Material Submitted to Supreme Ct. Law Libraries

124 Public Access to Records

125 Rules for Engagement of Counsel

126 Compensation & Exp. of Judges Assign. to City Court

127 Assign. and Compensation of Counsel, Psychiatrists, etc.

128 Rules for the Jury Sys.

129 Fair Treatment Standards for Crime Victims

130 Cost Sanctions

131 AV Coverage of Judicial Proceedings

132 UCS Employee Suggestion Incentive Program

133 UCS Merit Perf. Award Program

134 Reporting of Family Offenses

the award or sanction is against an attorney, it may be against the attorney personally or upon a partnership, firm, corporation, government agency, prosecutor's office, legal aid society or public defender's office with which the attorney is associated and that has appeared as attorney of record. The award or sanctions may be imposed upon any attorney appearing in the action or upon a partnership, firm or corporation with which the attorney is associated.

(c) For purposes of this Part, conduct is frivolous if:

(1) it is completely without merit in law and cannot be supported by a reasonable argument for an extension, modification or reversal of existing law;

(2) it is undertaken primarily to delay or prolong the resolution of the litigation, or to harass or maliciously injure another; or

(3) it asserts material factual statements that are false.

Frivolous conduct shall include the making of a frivolous motion for costs or sanctions under this section. In determining whether the conduct undertaken was frivolous, the court shall consider, among other issues the (1) circumstances under which the conduct took place, including the time available for investigating the legal or factual basis of the conduct; and (2) whether or not the conduct was continued when its lack of legal or factual basis was apparent, should have been apparent, or was brought to the attention of counsel or the party.

(d) An award of costs or the imposition of sanctions may be made either upon motion in compliance with CPLR 2214 or 2215 or upon the court's own initiative, after a reasonable opportunity to be heard. The form of the hearing shall depend upon the nature of the conduct and the circumstances of the case.

Historical Note  
Sec. filed Oct. 31, 1988; amds. filed: Oct. 9, 1997; Jan. 8, 1998; June 25, 1998 eff. June 19, 1998. Amended (a).

Section 130-1.1a Signing of papers.

(a) Signature. Every pleading, written motion, and other paper, served on another party or filed or submitted to the court shall be signed by an attorney, or by a party if the party is not represented by an attorney, with the name of the attorney or party clearly printed or typed directly below the signature. Absent good cause shown, the court shall strike any unsigned paper if the omission of the signature is not corrected promptly after being called to the attention of the attorney or party.

(b) Certification. By signing a paper, an attorney or party certifies that, to the best of that person's knowledge, information and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances, (1) the presentation of the paper

EXHIBIT 3C

NYS WALLS OF PROTECTION CALLED RULES

Rules

Page 3 of 6

135 Sick Leave Donation Program

136 Fee Arbitration in Domestic Relations Matters

137 Fee Dispute Res. Program

138 Justice Court Assist Program

139 [Reserved]

140 Civil Actions or Proceed. Brought by Inmates

141 Integrated Domestic Violence Parts

142 Criminal Division of Supreme Court in Bronx County

144 New York State Parent Education and Awareness Program

145 Integrated Youth Court in Westchester County

146 Guidelines For

or the contentions therein are not frivolous as defined in section 130-1.1(c) of this Subpart, and (2) where the paper is an initiating pleading, (i) the matter was not obtained through illegal conduct, or that if it was, the attorney or other persons responsible for the illegal conduct are not participating in the matter or sharing in any fee earned therefrom, and (ii) the matter was not obtained in violation of 22 NYCRR 1200.41-a [DR 7-111].

Historical Note  
Sec. filed Oct. 9, 1997; amd. filed Jan. 8, 1998 eff. March 1, 1998. Amended eff. date from Jan. 1, 1998 to March 1, 1998.

Revised February 01, 2007 - [Previous Version](#)

**Section 130-1.2 Order awarding costs or imposing sanctions.**

The court may award costs or impose sanctions or both only upon a written decision setting forth the conduct on which the award or imposition is based, the reasons why the court found the conduct to be frivolous, and the reasons why the court found the amount awarded or imposed to be appropriate. An award of costs or the imposition of sanctions or both shall be entered as a judgment of the court. In no event shall the amount of sanctions imposed exceed \$10,000 for any single occurrence of frivolous conduct.

Historical Note  
Sec. filed Oct. 31, 1988; amds. filed: Oct. 9, 1997; Jan. 8, 1998 eff. March 1, 1998. Amended eff. date from Jan. 1, 1998 to March 1, 1998.




EXHIBIT 4


WHO IS AND WAS THERE A REAL IRENE GREENBERG AT THE PRE TRIAL? IS THIS HER?

UNDER LAWLESS LEADERSHIP, IS THE COURT BEING USED FOR PREMEDITATED IDENTITY THEFT?

Attorney Directory - Attorney Details Page 1 of 1

*I -> this the estranged*


New York State Unified Court System

<p><b>Welcome</b></p> <p><b>Attorney Search</b></p> <p><b>Resources</b></p> <p><b>Attorney Registration</b></p> <p><b>E-Courts</b></p> <p><b>Contact Us</b></p>	 <p style="font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.1em;">Attorney Detail</p> <p style="font-size: 0.8em;">as of 03/04/2010</p> <p><b>Registration Number:</b> 2213643</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.1em;">IRENE S. GREENBERG</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: 0.8em;">United States</p> <p><b>Year Admitted in NY:</b> 1988</p> <p><b>Appellate Division</b></p> <p><b>Department of Admission:</b> 1</p> <p><b>Law School:</b> TEMPLE UNIVERSITY</p> <p><b>Registration Status:</b> Due to reregister within 30 days of birthday</p> <p><b>Next Registration:</b> Apr 2010</p>	<p>COURTS</p> <p>LITIGANTS</p> <p>ATTORNEYS</p> <p>JURORS</p> <p>JUDGES</p> <p>CAREERS</p> <p>SEARCH</p>
---	--	--

The Detail Report above contains information that has been provided by the attorney listed, with the exception of REGISTRATION STATUS, which is generated from the OCA database. Every effort is made to insure the information in the database is accurate and up-to-date.

The good standing of an attorney and/or any information regarding disciplinary actions must be confirmed with the appropriate Appellate Division Department. Information on how to contact the [Appellate Divisions](#) of the Supreme Court in New York is available at [www.nycourts.gov/courts](http://www.nycourts.gov/courts).

If the name of the attorney you are searching for does not appear, please try again with a different spelling. In addition, please be advised that attorneys listed in this database are listed by the name that corresponds to their name in the Appellate Division Admissions file. There are attorneys who currently use a name that differs from the name under which they were admitted. If you need additional information, please contact the NYS Office of Court Administration, Attorney Registration Unit at 212-428-2800.

www.NYCOURTS.gov

http://iapps.courts.state.ny.us/attorney/AttorneyDetails?attorneyId=5452329

3/4/2010


EXHIBIT 5

WHO IS AND WAS THERE A REAL IRENE GREENBERG AT THE PRE TRIAL? IS THIS HER?  
UNDER LAWLESS LEADERSHIP, IS THE COURT BEING USED FOR PREMEDITATED  
IDENTITY THEFT?

Attorney Directory - Attorney Details Page 1 of 1

---



<p><b>Welcome</b></p> <p><b>Attorney Search</b></p> <p><b>Resources</b></p> <p><b>Attorney Registration</b></p> <p><b>E-Courts</b></p> <p><b>Contact Us</b></p>	 <p><b>Attorney Detail</b> <i>as of 03/04/2010</i></p> <p><b>Registration Number:</b> 2455384</p> <p><b>IRENE DAWN GREENBERG</b> IRENE GREENBERG ATTORNEY AT LAW 1767 CENTRAL PARK AVE STE 360 YONKERS, NY.10710-2828 United States (914) 478-0933</p> <p><b>Year Admitted in NY:</b> 1992 <b>Appellate Division Department of Admission:</b> 2 <b>Law School:</b> HOFSTRA <b>Registration Status:</b> Currently registered <b>Next Registration:</b> Oct 2010</p> <p>The Detail Report above contains information that has been provided by the attorney listed, with the exception of REGISTRATION STATUS, which is generated from the OCA database. Every effort is made to insure the information in the database is accurate and up-to-date.</p> <p>The good standing of an attorney and/or any information regarding disciplinary actions must be confirmed with the appropriate Appellate Division Department. Information on how to contact the <a href="#">Appellate Divisions</a> of the Supreme Court in New York is available at <a href="http://www.nycourts.gov/courts">www.nycourts.gov/courts</a>.</p> <p>If the name of the attorney you are searching for does not appear, please try again with a different spelling. In addition, please be advised that attorneys listed in this database are listed by the name that corresponds to their name in the Appellate Division Admissions file. There are attorneys who currently use a name that differs from the name under which they were admitted. If you need additional information, please contact the NYS Office of Court Administration, Attorney Registration Unit at 212-428-2800.</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-size: small;">www.NYCOURTS.gov</p>	<p>COURTS</p> <p>LITIGANTS</p> <p>ATTORNEYS</p> <p>JURORS</p> <p>JUDGES</p> <p>CAREERS</p> <p>SEARCH</p>
---	---	--

<http://iapps.courts.state.ny.us/attorney/AttorneyDetails?attorneyId=5476346>
3/4/2010



**WALLS OF PROTECTION DEFINED PROFOUNDLY.**

**THE DESTRUCTION OF NYS VIA PREMEDITATED OBSTRUCTION OF NYS WALLS OF PROTECTION, CALLED LAWS AND GOVERNANCE. WAKE UP AMERICA!**

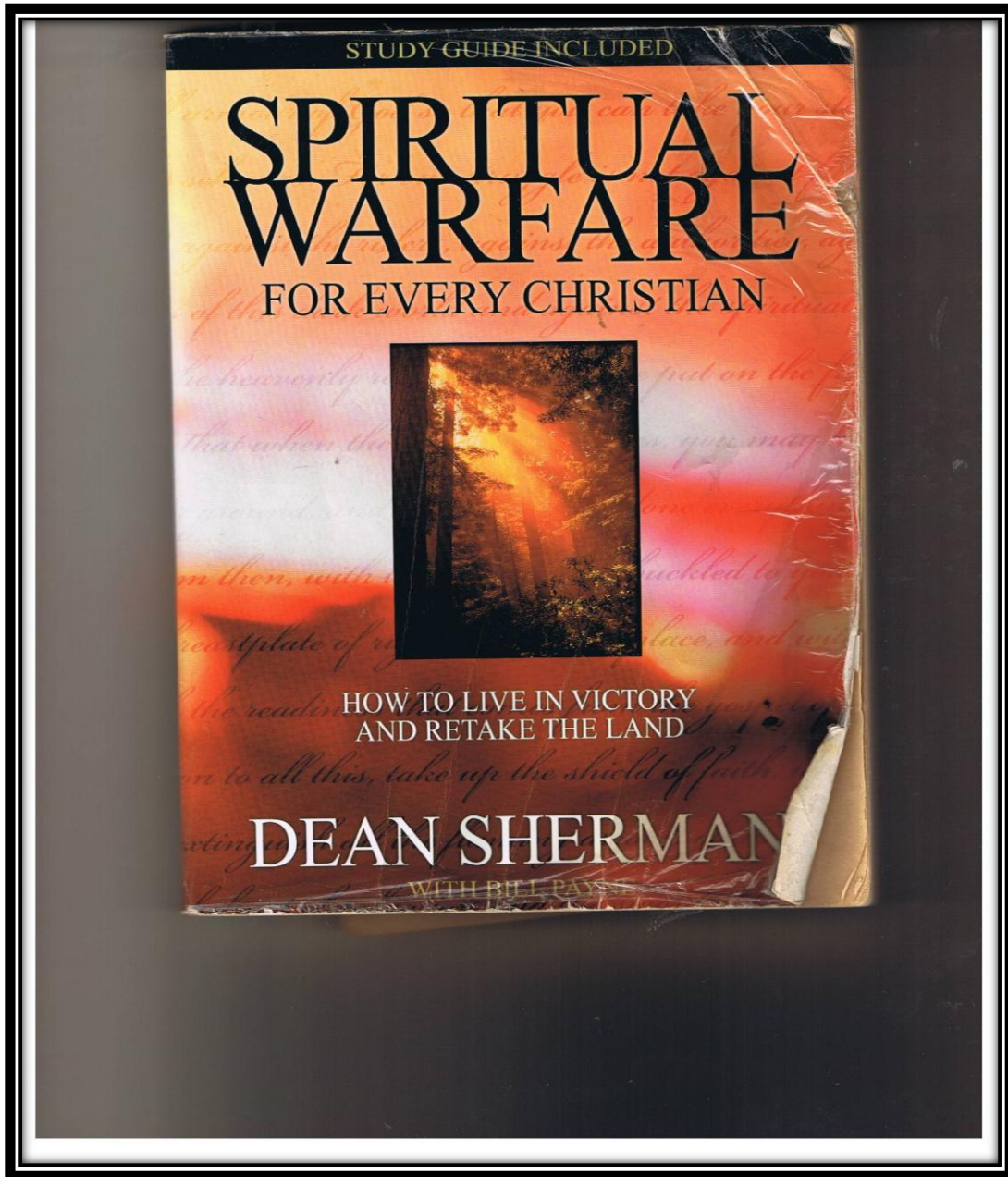
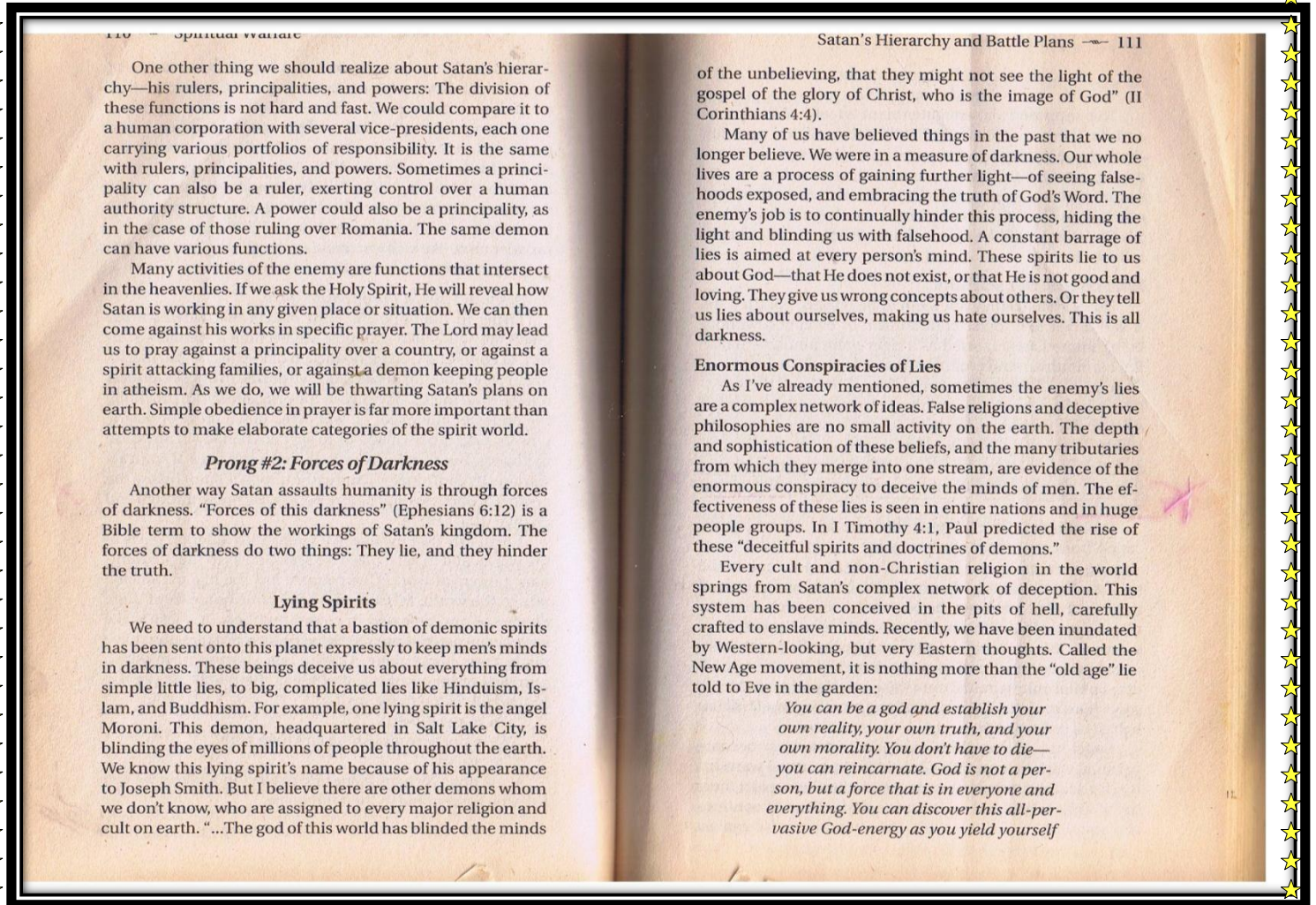




EXHIBIT 6A

**GOVERNOR PATERSON IS UNDER REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN DEMON ATTACK. PLEASE SEE THEIR FORCES OF DARKNESS LYING SPIRITS AND ENORMOUS CONSPIRACIES OF LIES. NYS ATTORNEY GENERAL CUOMO, THEY WILL DO HIM THE SAME. ATTORNEY GENERAL CUOMO HAS THE AUTHORITY TO STOP THESE DEMONS. IF HE DOES NOT, THEY WILL DO THE SAME TO HIM. THIS IS WHY GODLY LEADERSHIP IS MANDATORY. WHEN ONE UNDERSTANDS, WHAT IS GOING ON, ONE CAN SHUT THE DEMONS DOWN VIA SPIRITUAL WARFARE. READ THE BOOK AND LEARN YOUR WEAPONRY IDENTIFIED ON PAGES 132-35. THIS IS NOT ABOUT GOVERNOR PATERSON. THIS IS ABOUT REMOVING NYS' WALLS OF PROTECTION SO SATAN CAN RULE AND THE RESULTS WILL BE DISASTROUS. REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN ARE USING DARK FORCES TO LEAVE NYS UNGOVERNED SO SATAN CAN RULE. THEY HAVE A DEMONIC DISASTROUS PLAN AT HAND. DO NOT LEAVE NYS UNGOVERNED AND OR GOVERNED BY ANYONE NOT EXPERIENCED AND AWARE OF JONATHAN LIPPMAN AND BOYDEN GRAY CRIMES.**

**WITH ALL THINGS, GET UNDERSTANDING!**

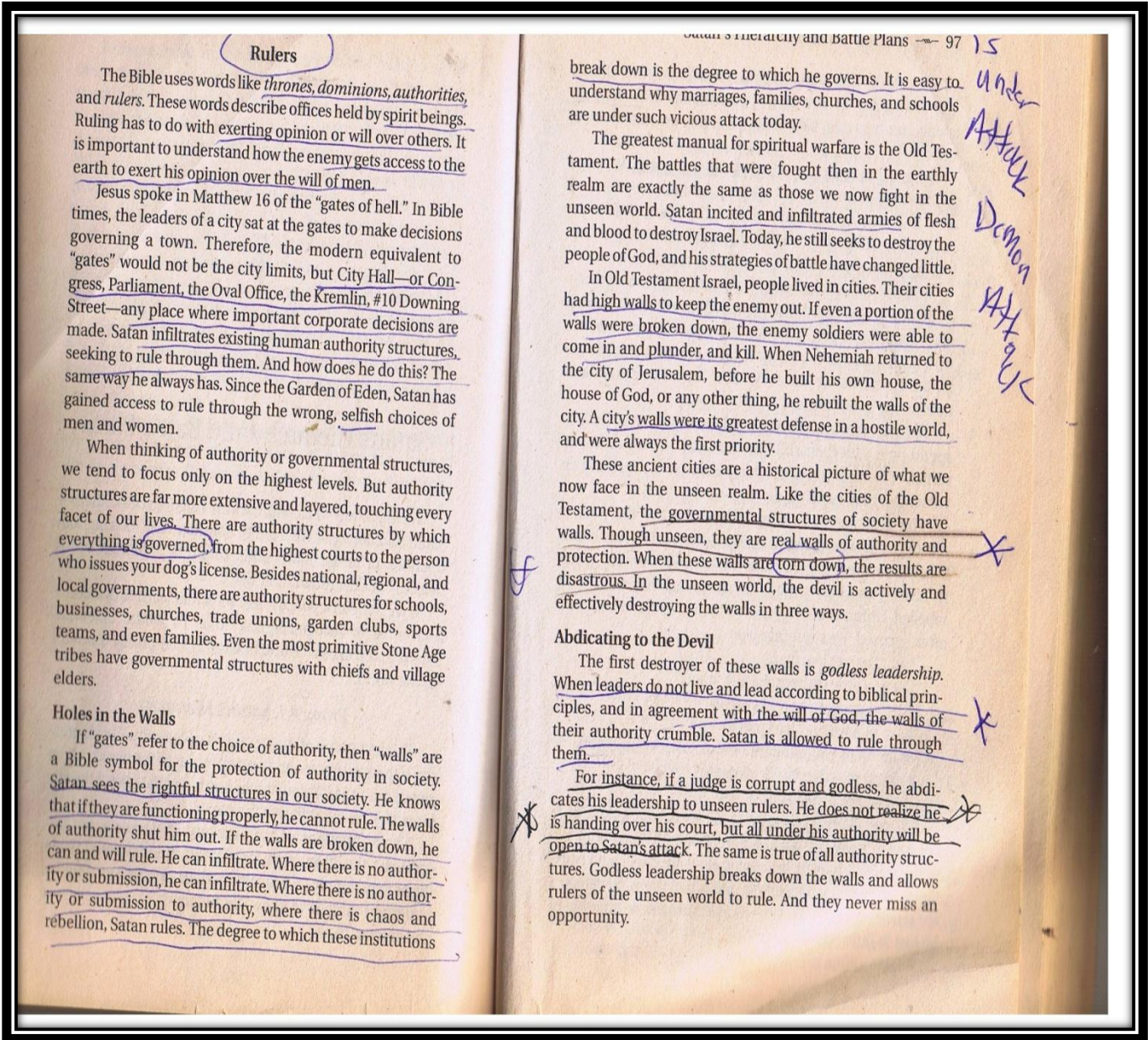


**THE MARCH 2010 ATTACKS ON THE NYS GOVERNORSHIP IS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW LYING SPIRITS AND ENORMOUS CONSPIRACIES OF LIES WORK, WHILE REGIONAL KILLERS JONATHAN LIPPMAN AND BOYDEN GRAY PREPARE THE CRIMINAL HIJACKING OF NYS' WALLS OF PROTECTION STRUCTURES, SPECIFICALLY, THE GOVERNORSHIP. THEY CRIMINALLY HIJACKED THE NYS JUDICIARY VIA REGIONAL KILLER JONATHAN LIPPMAN.**



# WHAT ARE WALLS OF PROTECTION?

**THE ETHICS COMMITTEE ATTACK OVER THE NYS GOVERNOR'S BALL TICKETS IS AN ENORMOUS CONSPIRACIES OF LIES SAMPLE!. IT IS REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN RULING OVER THE ETHICS COMMITTEES LAW DEPARTMENT. THIS IS NOT POLITICAL, NOR SCIENTIFIC, THIS IS SPIRITUAL AND THE GOAL IS NYS RULERSHIP AND GOVERNANCE FOR PREMEDITATED REGIONAL KILLING, AND INDUCED ATROCITY ENFORCEMENT. THE SATANISTS NEED HELL ON EARTH TO REIGN!**



**WALLS OF AUTHORITY, SHUT ENEMIES OUT! WHAT ARE WALLS OF AUTHORITY? PUBLIC PROTECTION LAWS, RULES, REGULATIONS, AND GOVERNANCE STRUCTURES! READ!**



EXHIBIT 6C

**WEAPONRY: PUT NYS UNDER ALL SOVEREIGN GOD'S POWER AND CONTROL AND NOT DEMONS!!**

**THE BELOW IS WEAPONRY TO SAFEGUARD NEW YORK STATE'S PEOPLE FROM REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN'S PREMEDITATED AND NAME ALIGNED REGIONAL KILLING SPIRIT INFLICTIONS, FINANCINGS, AND GREEDY MEN ENFORCEMENTS**

**5 WEAPONS AGAINST REGIONAL KILLING DEMONOLOGY AND CRIMINAL GOVERNANCE USURPATIONS!**

legal authority by the city. It is authority which ordinary citizens do not have. They wear symbols of their authority: uniforms and badges. They have their authority all the time, even while cruising calmly down the road or while parked at a doughnut shop. Occasionally, however, they are called to the scene of a crime where they exercise their authority by apprehending an offender.

What if I were to arrive home and find people stealing my possessions. I call the police from my car phone and they rush over to my house. But to my surprise, they line up along the sidewalk and begin to sing about their authority, declaring it to one another. All the while, intruders finish cleaning out my house! This may seem ridiculous, yet that is often an accurate picture of what we do. We talk about our authority. We sing about it. We even proclaim it loudly. But we don't exercise it. We must recognize that there is a difference between having authority and exercising it.

**Five Methods For Exercising Our Authority**

**1. The Name of Jesus as a Weapon**

We need a revelation of what happens among demonic powers when we speak the precious and powerful name of Jesus. It's not a magic word. We must be wholly submitted to Jesus to use it. But this name represents the same Jesus who made demons cry out in terror and beg for a trip into a herd of swine. The name of Jesus has been given to us by the resurrected Son Himself: "In My name they will cast out demons" (Mark 16:17, emphasis added). The name of Jesus carries with it all the victory of the Cross and the Resurrection.

**2. The Word of God in Warfare**

The second way to exercise authority is to use the word of God. "And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God" (Ephesians 6:17). The Word of God is not just a book. It is like a sword. It is sharp, two-edged, and has a genuine effect against the enemy. Jesus used the Word of God in the wilderness when dealing with

Satan, and we too need to speak out Scripture, using it as a mighty weapon.

One of my first experiences in dealing with demons deeply impressed me with the power of the Bible. I was with Frank Houston, praying for a teenage girl in Australia. The usual voices and strange mutterings confirmed that the girl had at least one demon. Then, instinctively, I quoted I John 3:8 aloud to the demon in the girl: "The Son of God appeared for this purpose, that He might destroy the works of the devil."

As soon as I quoted that verse, she screamed and spat and screamed again. I was surprised at the demon's volcanic reaction—simply from my quoting a Bible verse.

**3. The Power of the Holy Spirit**

The power of the Holy Spirit is an essential method for exercising our authority. When Jesus breathed on the disciples in John 20:22, saying, "Receive the Holy Spirit," this was the legal authority of the Spirit. He then told them to wait in Jerusalem until they received *dunamis* or "power." "You shall receive power [dunamis] when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth" (Acts 1:8). *Dunamis* is the ability to carry out authority. A policeman may have the city's authority to enforce the law. However, he also needs the muscle to carry out that authority.

Jesus said in Matthew 12:28, "I cast out demons by the Spirit of God." If He did it by the power of the Holy Spirit, then we also need to "pray at all times in the Spirit" (Ephesians 6:18) in order to drive back and break down the powers of the enemy.

**4. The Blood of Jesus**

The fourth way we exercise authority is to remind Satan of the blood of Jesus. "They overcame him [the devil] because of the blood of the Lamb" (Revelation 12:11). We remind Satan of his defeat at the Cross when the precious blood of Jesus was poured out to atone for sin, reversing the curse and the enemy's hold on mankind. The declaration of His blood

Weapons  
to fight  
Demon  
Lippman  
Gray





**EXHIBIT 6D**

**WALLS OF PROTECTION WEAPONRY: TELL THE TRUTH**

**TELL GOVERNOR PATERSON TO STAND HIS GROUND. HE HAS NOT COMMITTED ANY CRIME; NYS CAN NOT BE LEFT GOVERNORLESS, NOT EVEN FOR ONE DAY. THE REGIONAL KILLERS HAVE PLANNED A DIABOLICAL INDUCED ATROCITY REGIONAL KILLING AND NEED THE NYS GOVERNORSHIP POSITION TO BE EMPTY SO THEY CAN RULE AND IMPLEMENT THEIR KILLINGS UNDER PLAUSIBLE DENIABILITY.. PLEASE READ. THIS IS REAL.**

seems to have a powerful effect on the enemy. It brings that defeat into each and every situation—freshly applying it for this time and place. There really is power in the blood.

5. *Telling the Truth*

The last method through which we can exercise our authority is the word of our testimony. Revelation 12:11 also speaks of overcoming the enemy by our testimony. This means a couple of things. First, it's a declaration of the great acts and character of God. The devil's purpose is to discredit God. He lies to us, telling us God doesn't exist, or that He isn't to be trusted. We defeat his lie by testifying of what God has spoken, how God has moved, what His real character is like, and what great things He has done for us. We proclaim the mighty heart and deeds of God.

Another meaning of the word of our testimony is, to proclaim the truth about ourselves—both negative and positive. When we are honest and open, sharing what is truly in our hearts rather than pretending, we break through darkness into the light. We defeat the work of the enemy who can only function in the darkness of pretense, deception, and hypocrisy. We must always be open, proclaiming the truth, and sharing our hearts and our needs with one another. We must walk in the light.

I've seen people set free and healed just by declaring what was really in their hearts. To stay in balance, however, the positive is equally important. We must proclaim the positive truth about ourselves: who we are in Christ. We can declare to the enemy all the truth of our lives in Him. We can proclaim, "I am washed by Jesus' blood. I am a new creature in Christ. I am acceptable to God as a bride. I am more than a conqueror." This testimony of truth is a mighty weapon. It will shatter the intimidation and accusations of the enemy, which constantly drain our confidence and keep us from exercising our authority.

We must deal with the enemy. He is a defeated foe, but will successfully hold his ground until we exercise our God-given authority against Him.

9

**Why Does a Loving God Allow Evil?**

If God is a God of love, why is there evil in the earth? No matter who you are, this is one of the most significant questions you will ever face. It is a crucial question for Christians. When unanswered, it can leave tremendous doubts, or even anger and resentment against God. Some Christians have become overwhelmed at the thought of a good God allowing evil to destroy men. With mounting confusion and frustration, many no longer follow the Lord.

Evil in the world is also one of the great stumbling blocks for non-Christians when they consider God. The French philosopher Charles Baudelaire said, "If there is a God, He must be the devil." When tragedy strikes, God becomes the villain. Unexplained catastrophes are labeled as an "act of God." He is blamed for plague and famine.

Even as Christians, we ask thinly veiled questions. "Why did my nephew get hit by a car?" "Why did my wife have a stroke?" "Why did I give birth to a deformed child?" "Why did such a good person have to die?" The real question is, "Why did God allow it?" For some it may even be more direct: "Why did God do it?"



NOT POLITICAL, NOR SCIENTIFIC,

INDUCED ATROCITIES/REGIONAL KILLINGS ARE SPIRITUALLY LED AND GUIDED INVISIBLE ENEMIES OF THE HUMAN RACE. READ!

to a higher consciousness and deeper self.

This supposed new enlightenment is really old darkness, and has been at the core of every false religion and cult throughout history. Now we can see its message in current music, popular television programs, movies, trends, and seminars. It has captured Hollywood celebrities, Pentagon officials, and has even reached into local elementary schools. We Christians must be able to detect this lie and combat its influence.

Not Political, Nor Scientific

Other systems may not seem to be related, but they are. It is difficult to criticize communism or evolution without being immediately labeled as a right-wing fundamentalist. But communism and evolution are covered with thin veneers of politics and science. Ignoring the political and the scientific trappings, we need to see them through spiritual warfare eyes. Communism, more than any other system, has fervently attempted to hinder the Gospel, crush the Church, and rid people of hope in God. When any philosophy or ideology opposes God, it is no longer primarily political, but spiritual.

Evolution's scientific credentials are also of no significance from a spiritual warfare point of view. Rather than arguing over strata and fossils, we only need to look at the results of evolutionary theory in the hearts and minds of men. Evolution has been the cesspool from which communism, humanism, existentialism, and even Nazism have emerged. It is an anti-God philosophy, justified with ludicrous propositions, and cleverly disguised as science. No other philosophy vomited onto this planet has damned more souls than evolution. No competitor from the pits of hell has half of its artful deceit.

Religions, philosophies, and ideologies must become spiritual warfare issues for Christians. As spiritual warriors, we can deal with them by praying, and standing against them in the spiritual realm. And we can deal with them by continually standing up for the truth. Our stand must be against

every form of falsehood. If Christians are anything, they are the guardians and proclaimers of truth.

Hindering the Truth

These forces are not just interested in spreading lies, but also in hindering truth. It may not often occur to us, but there are demonic forces assigned to hindering the preaching of the Gospel. They can be called spiritual anti-evangelists, who do everything in their power to keep Christians from sharing, and people from hearing the Gospel.

Many of us casually approach evangelism as something we do if we get the chance. Some will be receptive and some won't. At times we don't feel like doing it, and sometimes we do. We know it is our responsibility to share the Gospel, but we are not overly enthusiastic. Have you ever wondered why this is? Why does it feel so awkward? And why aren't more people receptive when we finally get around to doing it? Could it be that there are forces of darkness hampering our attitudes and efforts in evangelism? There is a demonic system trying to talk us out of evangelism. These beings say, "Don't be a Bible-banger. You're not an evangelist. You look ridiculous. People will just reject you. What makes you think you're right and they're wrong? Don't do it."

Two Things Demons Hate

Other than effective intercession, there are two things that the powers of darkness absolutely hate in the lives of believers: humility and effective evangelism. Humility tears up the roots of pride and deception in the lives of those whom Satan rules. Satan was defeated by Christ's humility at the Cross. The powers of darkness also hate evangelism because it invades their territory.

We can have all kinds of meetings, sing-alongs, and "bless-me clubs." The devil couldn't care less. But if we move into his territory and start to free souls from his grasp, we must be prepared for all-out warfare. He will lie to us about our abilities. He will influence us toward fear. He will hold back our finances so that we can't go to the mission field. He will stop at nothing to keep us from spreading the Gospel. We must not just take opportunities when they fall into our laps.



**EXHIBITS 7A TO 7C ARE CRIMES PURSUANT TO:**

- ✓ 18 USC 3130----3730 MONEY LAUNDERING
- ✓ **18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,**
- ✓ 18 USC 1512 ENGAGING IN MISLEADING CONDUCT
- ✓ 18 USC 1503 INTIMIDATE WITNESSES,
- ✓ IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME, (18 USC SEC 1509)
- ✓ 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,
- ✓ 18 USC SEC 371 CONSPIRACY TO OFFEND AND DEFRAUD THE UNITED STATES
- ✓ 18 USC 1927 THROUGH 18 USC 1967 (RICO) RACKETEERING, INFLUENCE, CORRUPTION, ORGANIZATION ACT
- ✓ 18 USC 1960, 1901, 1905, 1911, 1952, 1956, 1957, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964 (RICO) CIVIL RICO- CONTINUOUS CRIMINAL ENTERPRISE ACT (CCE)
- ✓ U.S. CODE TITLE 10, INTERFERENCE WITH STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS
- ✓ 18 U.S.C. SEC. 2381 TREASON AGAINST THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BY LEVYING WAR AGAINST THEIR CONSTITUTION OR AIDING ITS ENEMIES,
- ✓ 18 USC 241 CONSPIRACY AGAINST RIGHTS OF SOVEREIGN, FREE, GOD CREATED, SPIRIT AND SOUL BEINGS,
- ✓ 18 USC SEC 2384 SEDITION/SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY BY CONSPIRING TO OVERTHROW THE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OR DELAY THE EXECUTION OF LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
- ✓ IMPEDING DUE EXERCISE OF RIGHTS BY ATTEMPTING TO PREVENT, OBSTRUCT, IMPEDE, AND INTERFERE WITH SAME, 18 USC SEC 1509
- ✓ 18 U.S.C. SEC. 1962 RACKETEERING BY CONDUCTING AN ONGOING ENTERPRISE OF BRIBERY, EXTORTION, OR THREATS OF SAME,

EXHIBITS 7A-7C

ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS LISTED IN EXHIBIT 7 ARE CRIMINAL DOCUMENTS FILED IN THE COURT REQUIRING ARREST PURSUANT TO

18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES

Exhibits 7- 7D are clear violations of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge PART 130: Costs and Sanctions: Section 130-1.1 I by failing to certify the complaint in accordance with Section 130-1.1 (a) (b) where it states:

“(b) **Certification.** By signing a paper, an attorney or party certifies that, to the best of that person’s knowledge, information and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances, (1) the presentation of the paper or the contentions therein are not frivolous as defined in section 130-1.1 (c)” of this Subpart, and (2) where the paper is an initiating pleading, (i) the matter was not obtained through illegal conduct, or that if it was, the attorney or other persons responsible for the illegal conduct **are not participating in the matter or sharing in any fee earned there from**, and (ii) the matter was not obtained in violation of 22 NYCRR 1200.41-a [DR 7-111]”.

WHY? BECAUSE THE ALLEGED SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE SUMMONS AND UNVERIFIED COMPLAINT ARE FRAUDS AND SWINDLES BECAUSE THE PLAINTIFFS DOCUMENTS OVERTLY OBSTRUCT THE NEW YORK STATED UNIFIED COURT SYSTEMS RULES OF THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGE PART 130: COSTS AND SANCTIONS: SECTION 130-1.1 I BY FAILING TO CERTIFY THE COMPLAINT IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 130-1.1 (A) (B) WHERE IT STATES:

“(B) **CERTIFICATION.** BY SIGNING A PAPER, AN ATTORNEY OR PARTY CERTIFIES THAT, TO THE BEST OF THAT PERSON’S KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, FORMED AFTER AN INQUIRY REASONABLE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES, (1) THE PRESENTATION OF THE PAPER OR THE CONTENTIONS THEREIN ARE NOT FRIVOLOUS AS DEFINED IN SECTION 130-1.1 (C)” OF THIS SUBPART, AND (2) WHERE THE PAPER IS AN INITIATING PLEADING, (I) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED THROUGH ILLEGAL CONDUCT, OR THAT IF IT WAS, THE ATTORNEY OR OTHER PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ILLEGAL CONDUCT **ARE NOT PARTICIPATING IN THE MATTER OR SHARING IN ANY FEE EARNED THERE FROM**, AND (II) THE MATTER WAS NOT OBTAINED IN VIOLATION OF 22 NYCRR 1200.41-A [DR 7-111]”.

THE PLAINTIFF’S SUMMONS AND COMPLAINTS EACH HAVE A SIGNATURE CROSSED OUT. THIS OBSTRUCTS THE CERTIFICATION RULES, SPECIFICALLY; PRESENTMENT RULES AND THE CONTENTIONS ARE FRIVOLOUS. THEY CAN NOT BE VALIDATED, SUBSTANTIATED OR VERIFIED. THE SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT ARE FRAUDS AND SWINDLES.



**EXPLANATION OF EXHIBITS 7A TO 7C**

**Based on the fact that Sharinn \$ Lipshie were just sued, continue their crimes, and have criminally targeted me, there is probable cause that Sharin \$ Lipshie and all of the other law firms sued are nothing more than regional killers Boyden Gray and Jonathan Lippman fictional entities created to enslave ad induce atrocities on innocent New Yorkers.**

**<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Boyden-Gray-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>**

**Sharinn and Lipshie, PC, are involved in the holder in due course fraud racket. See NYPL 190.65 Scheme to defraud in the first degree; 190.40 Criminal usury in the second degree; 190.55 Making a false statement of credit terms; 190.50 Unlawful collection; 185.15 Fraudulent disposition of (intangible) property subject to a conditional sale contract; 185.05 Fraud involving a security interest; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the second degree; 175.45 Issuing a false financial statement; 175.10: Falsifying business records in the first degree. "Attorney Buying Evidence of Debt-Misleading Court".**

**Every attorney who either directly or indirectly buys or is interested in buying any evidence of debt or thing in action with intent to bring suit thereon is guilty of a crime. Any attorney who in any proceeding before any court of a justice of the peace or police judge or other inferior court in which he appears as attorney, willfully misstates any proposition or seeks to mislead the court in any matter of law is guilty of a misdemeanor and on any trial therefore the state shall only be held to prove to the court that the cause was pending,**

**Any person guilty of falsely preparing any book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced as genuine upon any trial, proceeding or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, SHALL BE GUILTY OF A FELONY. See 75.35 offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate.**

Since Sharinn \$ Lipshie have been sued for fraud they can not deny knowledge of the fraud clearly articulated at NY PL 175.25 Tampering with public records in the first degree; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 Issuing a false certificate. These false instruments caused extreme emotional and intellectual duress.

**EXHIBIT 7A**

**18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,**

**SEE THE BELOW FRIVOLOUS PRESENTATION AND CONTENTIONS.**

**THE CROSSED OUT SIGNATURE ANULLS THE COURT'S PRESENTATION RULES AND THE CONTENTIONS ARE FRIVOLOUS, MEANING THE STATEMENTS CAN NOT BE VALIDATED.**

**THIS IS A CRIME PURSUANT TO NYS PENAL LAW 75.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE;**

Frivolous Lawsuit  
Plaintiff Defaulted  
on 3/11/10 and Hon. Tapra  
denied dismissal.  
VERIFIED COMPLAINT

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff  
-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:  
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697  
2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.  
3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.  
4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.  
5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and /or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.  
6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.  
WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

Signature (Rule 130-1.1a(b))  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Moreno  
NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY OF  
ORIGINAL CASE  
ON FILE

Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT DEBT. INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*

No Standing ✓  
No Liability ✓  
No Joinder ✓  
No Novation ✓  
No Contract ✓  
No agreement ✓  
No Jurisdiction ✓

**EXHIBIT 7B.**

**18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,  
SEE THE BELOW FRIVOLOUS PRESENTATION AND CONTENTIONS  
THE CROSSED OUT SIGNATURE OBSTRUCTS PRESENTATION RULES, AND THE CONTENTIONS ARE FRIVOLOUS,  
MEANING THEY CAN NOT BE VALIDATED.**



THIS IS A CRIME PURSUANT TO NYS PENAL LAW 75.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE;

CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION

IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE) WILL HELP YOU!!! CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #: 107485  
Index No.: 107485 BCU

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

SUMMONS

Plaintiff  
-Against-  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff's Address  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
BRONX NY 10467

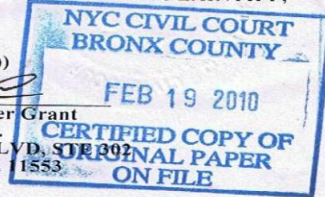
107485

The basis of the venue is :A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK: UPON YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF \$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF, SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Moreno/Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, STE 202  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600



- NOTE: The law provides that:
- (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or
  - (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.
  - (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.
  - (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:  
Client#: 01381342  
Account#: 4888891011799500  
Claim #: WAM10388  
WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

FEE PAID

OCT - 5 2009

CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY

EXHIBIT 7C

18 USC 1341 FRAUDS AND SWINDLES,

SEE THE BELOW SHARIN AND LIPSHIE, P.C. REPLICATED FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE



**THIS IS A CRIME PURSUANT TO NYS PENAL LAW 75.35 OFFERING A FALSE INSTRUMENT FOR FILING IN THE FIRST DEGREE; ARRESTS NEED TO BE MADE!**

Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

County of Bronx

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC 9 NOV 25 PM 3:52  
2009 NOV 25 3 52 PM  
COMPLIANT

Plaintiff

- against -

MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388)

Defendant

Index number and date of filing appeared on summons and complaint when served.

Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009

Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:

OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.

AFFIXED TO DOOR  
By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.

Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.

Attempts that were made:

The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:

10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM      10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM      11/04/09 10:50:00 AM

OTHER:

Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx # 6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.

Sworn to before me this 11/09/09

Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011

Osmond Tinglin #827614

Notary Public

NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY  
ORIGINAL FILED





7009 0080 0001 1116 9975

**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

ALBANY, NY 12224

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.87</b>	

Sent To: Dave Paterson, NYS Govern  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: State Capital  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany, NY 12224

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1116 9944

**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

NEW YORK, NY 10271

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.87</b>	

Sent To: NYS Attorney General  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 120 Broadway  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10271

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1116 9920

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

UNIONDALE, NY 11553

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 1.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.70</b>	

Sent To: Christopher Grant  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 333 Earl Ovington Blvd  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Uniondale, NY 11553

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1116 9913

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

NEW YORK, NY 10007

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.87</b>	

Sent To: NYC Police Chief Kelly  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: One Police Plaza  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10007

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1116 9999

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

NEW YORK, NY 10017

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.87</b>	

Sent To: U.S. Senator Schumer  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 757 Third Ave, 1702  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10017

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1117 0001

**U.S. Postal Service™**  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
(Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

WASHINGTON, DC 20500

**OFFICIAL USE**

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
<b>Total Postage &amp; Fees</b>	<b>\$ 4.87</b>	

Sent To: President Obama  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1600 Pennsylvania Ave  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Washington, DC 20500

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions



U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com).

NEW YORK NY 10007

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.87	

Sent To: Bill DeBasta  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: Centre Street  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10007

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com).

NEW YORK NY 10006

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.87	

Sent To: Elizabeth Hubbard  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 41 Broadway, 1st Fl  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10006

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com).

BROOKLYN NY 10451

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.87	

Sent To: Hector Diaz  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 851 Grand Concourse  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Bronx, NY 10451

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com).

ALBANY NY 12203

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.87	

Sent To: Tina Stanford  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: Columbia Circle  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany, NY 12203

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at [www.usps.com](http://www.usps.com).

ALBANY NY 12247

Postage	\$ 2.07	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 4.87	

Sent To: NYS Senator Sampson  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 506 Legislative Office  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany NY 12247

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

**THE ABOVE DOCUMENTS WERE MAILED MARCH 6, 2010.**

**COMMENTS:**

**THE CRIMINAL ATTACK ON THE NYS GOVERNORSHIP IS FOR REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN CRIMINAL USURPATION OF THE NYS GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.**

**READERS PLEASE STOP THIS PLAN. IT IS A DIABOLICAL PLAN THAT CAN EFFECTUATE THE DESTRUCTION OF MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF NEW YORKERS. PLEASE DO NOT TAKE THIS LIGHTLY. PLEASE DO NOT LEAVE NYS GOVERNORLESS BECAUSE THE MASTERMINDS BEHIND THE ENORMOUS CONSPIRACIES OF LIES ARE THE REGIONAL KILLERS DOCUMENTED.**

**THE CRIMINAL, REMOVAL, MEANING COVERT, MIND CONTROLLED FORCED RESIGNATION OF THE NYS GOVERNORSHIP IS A REGIONAL KILLING PLAN. THE GOVERNOR HAS DONE NOTHING IN COMPARISON TO THE BELOW NAME ALIGNED AND DOCUMENTED CRIMES. HE MUST EXERCISE HIS AUTHORITY OVER DEMON FORCES OR NYS IS BEING SET UP FOR DESTRUCTION. NYS GOVERNOR PATERSON AND GOVERNOR CANDIDATE CUOMO, BOTH COLLECTIVELY AND INDIVIDUALLY CAN SHUT DOWN THESE INDUCED REGIONAL KILLINGS AND ATROCITIES AND SAVE NYS BY THE CRIMINAL ARREST OF REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN. THEY ARE PLANNING THE DEMISE OF NYS BASED ON FORCING GOVERNOR PATERSON TO LEAVE NYS GOVERNORLESS AND THEY WILL RULE. STOP THE MADNESS. READ! THEY HAVE ALREADY DESTROYED NYS' JUDICIAL SYSTEM. STOP THESE DEMONS FROM CRIMINALLY USURPING CONTROL OVER NYS GOVERNORSHIP.**

**LIVE TESTIMONY. THE NYS SENATE JUDICIARY HEARING: 4 HOURS OF PURE COURT CORRUPTION LIVE TESTIMONY:**

<http://www.youtube.com/nysenateuncut#p/u/0/knQLlI5hmjs>

**PICTURE SAYS A THOUSAND WORDS. THIS EXHIBIT IS NYS CHIEF SATANIST AND JUDGE JONATHAN LIPPMAN AND REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY PHOTO ALBUM OF SOME OF THEIR DISASTROUS ACCOMPLISHMENTS.**

<http://www.docstoc.com/docs/26043351/NYS-CHIEF-JUDGE-SATANIST-JONATHAN-LIPPMAN-AND-REGIONAL-KILLER-BOYDEN-GRAY-DEADLY-NAME-ALIGNMENTS>

**ANOTHER DOCUMENTED, NAME ALIGNED, NYS DISGUISED REGIONAL KILLING MANIFESTATION, NOT PLAN!**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/23548501/Drafted-NYS-Preferred-Drug-Killing-Program-December-2009-Regional-Drug-Killing-Criminal-Report-December-1-2009>

**HOW COME THE ETHICS COMMITTEE IS NOT ENCOURAGING JONATHAN LIPPMAN TO RESIGN? LIVE TESTIMONY. THE NYS SENATE JUDICIARY HEARING: 4 HOURS OF PURE COURT CORRUPTION LIVE TESTIMONY:**

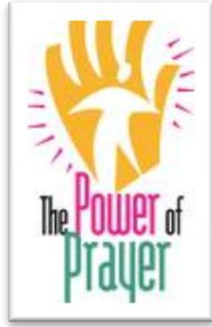
<http://www.youtube.com/nysenateuncut#p/u/0/knQLlI5hmjs>

**HAVE A PEOPLE ELECTED GOVERNOR READY OR REGIONAL KILLERS BOYDEN GRAY AND JONATHAN LIPPMAN WILL RULE BY DIABOLICAL AND PREMEDITATED DEFAULT. THE REMOVAL OF NYS GOVERNORSHIP IS A REGIONAL KILLING INDUCED ATROCITY PLAN. GODLY MINISTERS MUST INTERVENE AND NOT ALLOW THESE REGIONAL KILLERS RULE VIA LAW DEPARTMENTS AND THE CONTINUED KILLING OF INNOCENT CHILDREN AND PEOPLE.**









## **PRAYER WARRIORS ARE NEEDED!**

Scheduled Time:

How to participate:

Call in:

1. Dial: (724) 444-7444
2. Enter: 50118 # (Call ID)
3. Enter: 1 # or your PIN

Join from your computer:

1. [Click here to join the call or just listen along](#)
2. [\(Optional\) Become a TalkShoe member](#)

Facebook user? You can join this Call directly through the TalkShoe Community Calling Facebook application. **FRIDAY**

**AND SUNDAY NIGHT 11 PM EASTERN TIME. JOIN US!**

[Click here: COMPREHENSIVE WEB SITES](#)

**"People who fight may lose. People who don't fight have already lost."** Bertolt Brecht

**TURN OFF YOUR TELEVISION!**



**COMPREHENSIVE WEB SITES:**

[http://docs.google.com/View?docid=dgfd2t36\\_185crmbxgdp](http://docs.google.com/View?docid=dgfd2t36_185crmbxgdp)



**STOP CRIMINALLY INSANE**

**REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY VACCINE INDUCED KILLINGS,  
INFESTATIONS, AND USE OF MEDICAL FACILITIES AS DISGUISED KILLING  
HIT CENTERS, NOW BEFORE YOU**

**ARE NEXT!**

**MAIN WEB SITE:** <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page7.html>

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page10.html>

<http://mirsny.googlepages.com/deadlyserialkillerboydengraybrainrearc>

<http://mirsny.googlepages.com/home>

<http://mirsny.googlepages.com/prayerwarriors>

<http://inflictedcrimes.googlepages.com/home>

<http://inflictedcrimes.googlepages.com/endorganizedcrimeeducationaudios>

<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/nyscrimevictimsboard>

<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/educationcrimes>

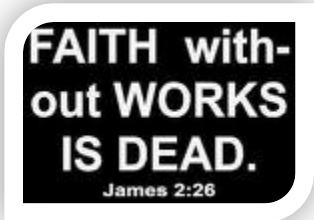
<http://mirsny.googlepages.com/hune2008serialkillerboydengraydisguisedk>

STOP THE DEFRAUD FLU MASS INOCULATION DISGUISE KILLING/INFESTATION PLANS

**CORRECTED LINK**

<http://prayerwarriorsneeded.googlepages.com/educatetoday!>

<http://www.scribd.com/people/documents/3967500-prayer-warrior>

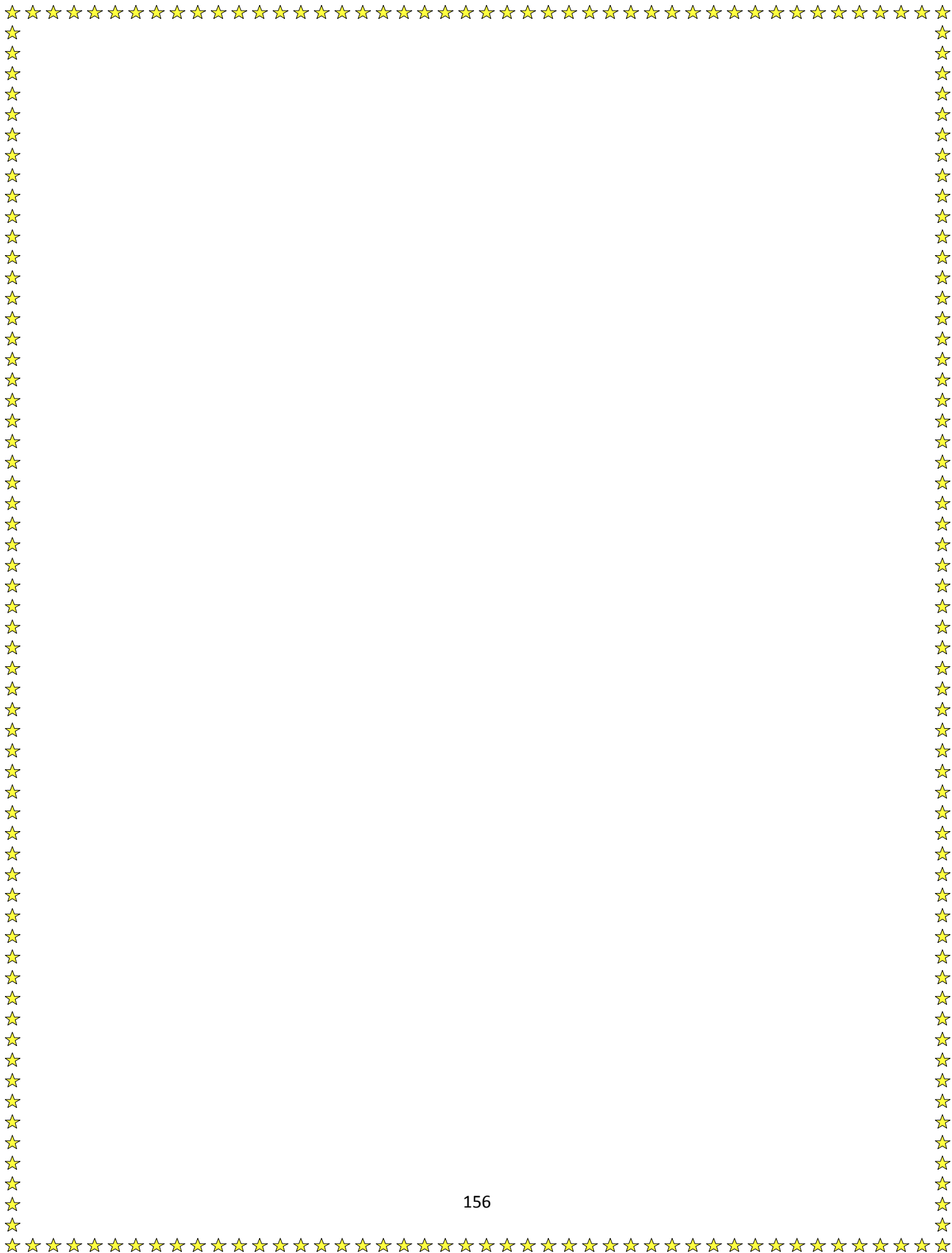


★ **Matthew 16:26** For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

★ **Matthew 16:26**

★ **PLEASE FORWARD THIS TO MINISTERS, AUTHORITIES, AND EVERYBODY UNTIL THESE DEMON POSSESSED REGIONAL KILLINGS ARE STOPPED! THANK YOU.**







CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC X

NOTICE OF  
MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT

Plaintiff

v.

Index No. 09-107485

MIRIAM SNYDER

Alleged Defendant

X

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Miriam Snyder, an alleged defendant in the above titled action, is making a special visitation, specially and not generally nor voluntarily without waving any rights, remedies or defenses, Miriam Snyder will move this court at 851 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York 10451, Part 35, 5<sup>th</sup> floor, Room 503 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March 2010, at 9:30 AM or as soon thereafter as Miriam Snyder can be heard for the following relief:

1. An Order, supported by the facts outlined in Miriam Snyder's affidavit, to dismiss the complaint, with prejudice, pursuant to Common Law Authority embedded in CPLR § 3211 and any other relief relevant statute unknown to Miriam Snyder for:
  - a. Plaintiff's lack of standing to sue.
  - b. The court has not jurisdiction.
  - c. Plaintiff's failure to state a cause of action.
  - d. Legal Malpractice. Plaintiff's Attorney Christopher Grant of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C law office, is practicing law as Plaintiff and Lawyer.
  - e. Lack of due service. The alleged defendant was never served the complaint. The summons was mailed to her with no complaint. The alleged Defendant had to go to the court house to get the complaint to defend herself from this fraud.
  - f. Violations of law. Plaintiff's Attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C have a history of committing fraud in the courts. Specifically, they are being sued by NYS for the criminal scheme of filing falsified affidavits of service in NYS courts, extorting money not owed, using a frivolous non verified complaint, as a lethal weapon, to criminally create liability where none exists. Please see the attached SHARINN

NEW YORK CIVIL COURT  
10 MAR - 1 AM 5:32

& LIPSHIE, P.C attorneys in their criminal capacity in exhibit 9 and posted

at: [http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

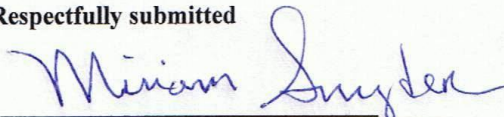
OR

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

2. An order, supported by the facts outlined in Miriam Snyder's affidavit, if the above requested relief is not granted, pursuant to Common Law Authority, CPLR § 3211 and any other relevant statute unknown to Miriam Snyder:
3. Pursuant to CPLR § 2214 (b), answering affidavits, if any are to be served upon Miriam Snyder at least eight days before the return date of this motion.

DATED: February 26, 2010  
Bronx, New York

Respectfully submitted



Authorized Agent for MIRIAM SNYDER,

TO:  
MINISTERS ACROSS THE NATION

President Elect Barak Obama: [president@whitehouse.gov](mailto:president@whitehouse.gov)  
Vice President Elect Joe Biden: [comments@whitehouse.gov](mailto:comments@whitehouse.gov)  
Eric Holder, US Department of Justice, [AskDOJ@usdoj.gov](mailto:AskDOJ@usdoj.gov)  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue

Dave Paterson, NYS Governor  
Emailed to: [NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us](mailto:NYECOM@oft.state.ny.us)  
State of New York  
State Capitol  
Albany, NY 12224

Bill DeBlasio, NYC Public Advocate  
[bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov](mailto:bgnews@pubadvocate.nyc.gov)  
1 Centre Street  
New York, New York 10007







6. The alleged defendant was not served at all. A copy of the summons with NO complaint was mailed to the Defendant's home. The alleged Defendant Miriam Snyder had to retrieve a copy of the Plaintiff's frivolous complaint from the courts in order to defend herself from this documented fraud, legal malpractice, misrepresentation and abuse. The plaintiff's summons is attached as exhibit 1. The court retrieved, non verified and frivolous, plaintiff complaint is attached as exhibit 2.
7. I have no business relations, contract, and or agreement with Worldwide Asset Purchasing II, LLC. I have never heard of them and was not notified of any transactions with the plaintiff.
8. In the complaint filed, Christopher Grant of the law office of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C alleges to be the attorney for the Plaintiff. However, I have not seen any evidence in fact nor do I believe that any exist that attorney Christopher Grant of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C has been lawfully authorized by Plaintiff to sue on Plaintiff's behalf thereby lacking standing in this matter.
9. Christopher Grant of the law office of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C attorney for the Plaintiff has stated on the complaint that, "WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS". However, according to section 20-490 of the New York City Administrative Code, it is deemed unlawful for any person operating as a debt collector without a license. I have not seen any record that Christopher Grant of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C, alleged attorney for Plaintiff hold or possess a license in compliance with all applicable law, rules and regulation governing debt collectors pursuant to the above section.
10. The Plaintiff alleges that the debt is based upon a credit card "agreement". However, I have no record, knowledge or belief that a contract "agreement", exist between the Plaintiff and alleged Defendant, nor has there been any evidence of such presented to the courts or to me. Furthermore, Plaintiff has also failed to disclose the date when this alleged "agreement" was signed and entered into by the parties thereby making it impossible for Defendant to mount a defense on the statute of limitation.
11. I have no record, or competent evidence of any stipulations signed and agreed upon by Plaintiff and Defendant.
12. I am not in receipt of any document which verifies that I owe Plaintiffs any money.
13. I am not in receipt of any document which verifies that any of the alleged plaintiffs authorized suit against me or are even aware of it.
14. I am not in receipt of a plaintiff's joinder or novation contract and or agreement.
15. Plaintiffs alleged attorneys have not proven with certified documentation (contract or written agreement) establishing representation and agency with regards to plaintiff.





- Before any determination, there must be a court of complete or competent jurisdiction.
- There must be two parties with capacity to be there.
- There must be subject matter jurisdiction.
- Appearance or testimony of a competent fact witness.

28. Christopher Grant of **SHARINN § LIPSHIE, PC** is in clear violation of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge PART 130: Costs and Sanctions: Section 130-1.1 I by failing to certify the complaint in **accordance** with Section 130-1.1 (a) (b) where it states:

“(b) *Certification*. By signing a paper, an attorney or party certifies that, to the best of that person’s knowledge, information and belief, formed after an inquiry reasonable under the circumstances, (1) **the presentation of the paper or the contentions therein are not frivolous as defined in section 130-1.1 (c)**” of this Subpart, and (2) where the paper is an initiating pleading, (i) the matter was not obtained through illegal conduct, or that if it was, the attorney or other persons responsible for the illegal conduct **are not participating in the matter or sharing in any fee earned there from**, and (ii) the matter was not obtained in violation of 22 NYCRR 1200.41-a [DR 7-111]”.

29. It is a well-established rule that an attorney for alleged Plaintiff or defendant cannot advance allegations of truth for the alleged Plaintiff or defendant without supporting averments from the alleged Plaintiff or defendant being entered into the record. In this case, the alleged plaintiff and the attorneys purporting to represent alleged plaintiff **have failed to establish standing to sue in this or any Court by failing to show this court evidence of injury or damages introduced by a competent fact witness.** fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconsciousnability

30. This complaint caption states that it is a verified complaint when in fact it is not. There has been no original documentation placed in to the record and the first claim the alleged Plaintiff is “alleging” thereby failing to state a claim for which relief can be granted. Pursuant to CPLR §1001 it is necessary for attorneys to establish a joinder of parties to the Plaintiff.

31. Paragraphs TWO TO SIX of the complaint are ambiguous and confusing. I do not know what I allegedly did or what I allegedly did not do.

32. Based on paragraph FIVE of the complaint, I do not know if I or an agent made credit card purchases or took money advances under a credit card or line of credit account or promissory note/loan.

33. If plaintiff were in possession of the original agreement from the original creditor, plaintiff would have been able to render more definite statements in paragraphs FOUR, FIVE AND SIX of the complaint.
34. There is no specificity in paragraphs THREE TO SIX rendering the complaint defective for failing to state a cause of action.
35. CPLR § 3013 states, in relevant part: Particularity of statements generally. Statements in a pleading shall be sufficiently particular to give the court and parties notice of the transactions, occurrences, or series of transactions or occurrences, intended to be proved and the material elements of each cause of action or defense.
36. CPLR § 3014 states in relevant part: Statements. Every pleading shall consist of plain and concise statements in consecutively numbered paragraphs... (emphasis added)
37. Based on the way plaintiff's paragraphs are written, specifically, PARAGRAPHS TWO TO SIX, they are ambiguous and I will not be able to adequately answer the complaint.
38. The complaint is so vague, ambiguous and defective; I cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading.
39. There is no basis for paragraph 3's, "information and belief" of the allegations advanced in the complaint, rendering it defective.
40. Plaintiff has not provided any certified documentation proving that it is the owner of the original enforceable agreement to warrant payment from me.
41. Plaintiff has not provided any certified documentation proving that it is the owner of the original enforceable agreement to warrant payment from me.
42. Without the original contracts, there may be no legal foundation for enforcing the debt.
43. Without the proof requested in the above paragraph, subject matter jurisdiction and or standing is not established.

- 44. Plaintiff has not presented any certified proof that I was notified that it had “purchased this account for value.”
- 45. Plaintiff has not presented any certified proof of the alleged: “value” it purchased the account for.
- 46. Plaintiff has not presented a certified copy of the original agreement with its complaint that I allegedly had with the original creditor.
- 47. Plaintiff does not present proof that it purchased the account from the original creditor
- 48. I have no way of knowing, and neither does the court, if plaintiff is not engaging in a fraud, which is known as buyers of junk (non performing) debt.
- 49. Plaintiff does not give a date in which I had allegedly entered into an agreement with the plaintiffs, attorneys and or the original creditor.
- 50. Plaintiff does not give the date in which it allegedly purchased the account.
- 51. Plaintiff failed to state a cause of action that is supported by the terms of the original agreement that the plaintiff allegedly purchased for value from the original creditor.
- 52. In plain English, plaintiff has failed to identify a cause of action and therefore has no right of action.
- 53. Plaintiff’s pleading is devoid of foundation and relevant facts.
- 54. I have been and am being damaged by this frivolous action that fails to clearly state a claim upon which relief may be granted and I MOVE this court to dismiss plaintiff’s action with prejudice for the above reasons emphasis on: Failure to State a Claim.
- 55. The court has no jurisdiction in this matter because the plaintiff has failed to verify and or present on the record and in court with a complaint and original documents to establish a controversy and injury to warrant the court’s jurisdiction over the matter.
- 56. There has been no jurisdictional filings or proofs proffered by plaintiff with the complaint thus rendering the complaint fatally defective.
- 57. To succeed on a motion to dismiss pursuant to CPLR 3211, the documentary evidence that forms the basis of the defense must be such that it resolves all factual issues as a matter of law and



conclusively disposes of the plaintiff's claim (**AG Capital Funding Partners, L.P. v. State Street Bank and Trust Co.**, 5 NY3d 582, 590-591 [2005]; **511 West 232<sup>nd</sup> Owners Corp. v. Jennifer Realty Co.**, 98NY2d 144, 152 [2002]; **Cohen v. Nassau Educators Fed. Credit Union**, 37 AD3d 751 [2d Dept 2007], **Sheridan v. Town of Orangetown**, 21 AD3d 365 [2d Dept 2005]; **Teitler v Max J. Pollack & Sons**, 288 AD2d 302 [2d Dept 2001]; see **Held v. Kaufman**, 91NY2d 425, 430-431 [1998]; **Leon v. Martinez**, 84 NY2d 83, 88 [1994]; **Museum Trading Co. v. Bantry**, 281 AD2d 524 [2d Dept 2001]; **Jaslow v. Pep Boys Manny, MOE & Jack**, 279 AD2d 611 [2d Dept 2001]; **Brunot v. Joe Eisenberger & Co.**, 266 AD2d 421 [2d Dept 1999] ).

58. Please note that the Defendant was not served at all with the Plaintiff's complaint and had to come to the court to secure such. The plaintiff mailed a copy of the summons only and submitted a falsified affidavit of service.

59. The non service of the complaint and only mailing a summons obstructs the rule of law and caused the alleged defendant unwarranted time, money, injury, and grief.

60. The non served complaint and nonverified frivolous law suit, in and by themselves have further harassed and maliciously injured the alleged defendant.

61. The plaintiffs malicious improper service, coupled with failure to tender evidence, by proof in admissible form, to establish the cause of action has no justification and warrants the court as a matter of law to dismiss this action with prejudice.

62. In this matter, plaintiff chose not to serve a complaint on the alleged defendant, obstructed proper service, failed to include an affidavit and other supporting proofs to establish standing, which renders the matter wholly defective since there is no cause of action clearly articulated.

63. The court of appeals, in **Saratoga County Chamber of Commerce, Inc. v. Pataki** 100 NY2d 801, 812 ( 2003), cert denied 540 US 1017 ( 2003), declared that "standing to sue is critical to the proper functioning of the judicial system. It is a threshold issue. If standing, is denied, the pathway to the

courthouse is blocked. The plaintiff who has standing, however, may cross the threshold and seek judicial redress.”

64. If a plaintiff lacks standing to sue the plaintiff may not proceed in the action. **Stark v. Goldberg**, 297 AD2d 203 (1st Dept 2002).

65. Therefore to have standing, a party must establish an “injury in fact, an actual legal stake in the matter being adjudicated.” **Security Pac. Nail. Bank v. Evans**, 31 A.D. 3d 278, 279 ( 1<sup>st</sup> Dept), appeal dismissed 8 N. Y. 3d 837 (2007); see also, **Society of the Plastics Indus. Inc v. County of Suffolk**, 77 N.Y. 2d 761, 772 (1991) (standing means a plaintiff has suffered an injury in fact).

66. When a plaintiff lacks standing to sue, the court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over the matter. **Lacks v. Lacks**, 41 N.Y.2d 71,74 (1976) (questions of mootness and standing of parties characterized as raising questions of subject matter jurisdiction).

67. Without the requisite proof necessary to establish standing, the complaint must be dismissed.

68. Since the complaint fails to state a cause of action, the complaint must be dismissed.

69. Since plaintiff has not proffered proof that the attorney who filed this action is actually an agent for the plaintiff, the jurisdiction of the court is not complete; hence, the complaint must be dismissed.

70. Based on law, plaintiff’s improperly served and frivolous complaint, is fatally defective on various fronts rendering invalid and requiring dismissal of said complaint.

**PLAINTIFFS STATUTORY OBSTRUCTIONS**

71. In New York State, the plaintiff must serve the summons and complaint upon the defendant in the manner prescribed by the New York Civil Practice Law and Rules (“CPLR”) Article 3. In this case, the Plaintiffs and their attorneys did not do so. Plaintiff did not and has not served a complaint on the alleged defendant. The alleged defendant had to come to the court to get a copy of Plaintiff’s frivolous complaint in order to defend herself from this fraud and fictional administration.

72. Consequently, plaintiffs have obstructed CPLR Article 3 and have maliciously harassed the alleged defendant and obstructed the rule of law while doing so. Again, the alleged defendant had to go to the

court to retrieve the plaintiff's attached frivolous complaint. The court obtained and certified frivolous complaint is attached as exhibit 2.

73. Plaintiffs obstructed CPLR Section 308 (1) by not serving a natural person by delivery of the summons and complaint within the state to the defendant.

74. Plaintiffs obstructed CPLR Section 308(2) by not serving a natural person other than the defendant " by delivery of the summons and complaint within the state to a person of suitable age and discretion at the actual place of business, dwelling place or usual place of abode of the person to be served" and mailing the summons and complaint by first class mail to the person's last known residence or actual place of abode. The plaintiffs obstructed service by not serving a complaint.

75. Plaintiffs obstructed CPLR Section 308(4) by not serving via where the service could not be made with due diligence by actual service or substitute service, the plaintiff may affix the summons and complaint "to the door of either the actual place of business, dwelling place or usual place of abode within the state of the person to be served" and mail the summons and complaint by first class mail to the person's last known residence or actual place of abode. Plaintiff's again violated ("CPLR") Article 3. Plaintiffs did not serve, mail, or affix on the door, any complaint and did not serve the summons properly. The summons was mailed by itself . This is harassment.

### **PLAINTIFF AND ATTORNEYS DOCUMENTED CRIMINAL BACKGROUND**

76. The Plaintiffs, specifically, their lawyers, **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC** have a long history of using the NYS courts for criminal, money laundering and extortion fraud, specifically, filing falsified affidavits of service and unconscionable contracting, as exemplified in this matter and in exhibit 9. Please see the attached law suit Index No. 2009-8236, titled: In the Matter of the Petition of HONORABLE ANN PFAU, Chief Administrative Judge of The New York State Unified Court System, Petitioner against **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC**. Please see the attached and: [http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

77. According to the law suit against SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC., (attorneys and Plaintiffs in this matter), they have obstructed the rule of law in New York State. They have defrauded many innocent New Yorkers like the defendant by filing and using falsified affidavits of service in the NYS courts as part of a money laundering, extortion, revenge and hit men operation. Please see the attached exhibit 10, which clearly illustrates how new unconstitutional laws were slipped in administratively, under lawless leadership, to obstruct, enforce pure havoc, and reverse CPLR standing summons and complaint service laws. It is my



belief that this new rule which obstructs CPLR Article 3 service and complaint rules, is one of the causes that led to the need for exhibit 9, the law suit against SHARIN & LIPSHIE for obstructing CPLR Article 3.

78. Under lawless leadership these documented fraud specialist criminals, specifically, **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC.** are still being allowed and encouraged to continue filing falsified affidavits of service in the NYS courts while they are being prosecuted, as noted in this matter.

79. In the attached law suit the NYS Chief Administrative judge HONORABLE ANN PFAU, SUED **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC AND MANY OTHER ATTORNEY HIT MEN** for the below crimes and they are still committing the very same crimes they have been prosecuted for? Does this make sense? Why is this happening? Who turned this needed consumer protection law suit into a publicity stunt media file as indicated in its html:

[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

80. Plaintiff's process servers, under the supervision of SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC, attorneys repeatedly and persistently falsified its affidavits of service, and criminally notarized the affidavits of service as documented in this matter and in the attached law suit against plaintiff's attorneys.

81. The plaintiff's process servers repeatedly and persistently lied on the attached affidavit of service that they had confirmed that the address to which they affixed the summons and complaint, when they never affixed anything. They simply lied on the affidavit of service.

82. Plaintiff's process servers lied on affidavits of service that the servers had mailed a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant in this action when they did not.

83. Plaintiff's process servers provided the falsified and illegally executed affidavit of service to the Bronx county clerk.

84. Relying on the falsified and illegally executed affidavit of service which claimed that the alleged defendant had been properly served, the Bronx courts have been enjoined and enjoined the alleged defendant in plaintiff's attorneys patterned and practiced racketeering falsified affidavit of service scheme of fraud and fraud on the courts.

**HARM CAUSED BY THE PLAINTIFFS'**

85. The harm to the alleged defendant subjected to this frivolous law suit and to their falsified affidavit of service, where she has not been properly served, is near incalculable.

86. I have had to go to court to get the plaintiffs complaint and records, I have had to spend substantial amount of time and money researching the above laws, requiring dismissal of this fraud. This frivolous complaint has caused me and inflicted great emotional distress.
87. Affidavits of service swear to the truthfulness of the information contained therein. The courts rely on the presumption that the affidavits are truthful. The courts must rely on the truthfulness of the affidavits for the courts to render decisions in those disputes, leaving no question to the validity and fairness of those decisions. The integrity of the court system has been obstructed because of this plaintiffs' attorneys documented, replicated, pattern and practice obstruction of the rule of law falsified affidavit racketeering money laundering fraud scheme.
88. The integrity of the court system has been obstructed because the courts depend upon the confidence of the litigants and public that courts provide justice, and there can be no such confidence when there is doubt whether parties received proper notice to appear in court to be heard and to defend themselves from a documented junk debt buying criminal fraud scheme, as epitomized in this case and in the underlying cases in the attached law suit.
89. Penalties must be enforced to stop this falsified affidavit of service money laundering attorney criminal court enjoinder scheme and the entertaining of frivolous law suits.

**CAUSE OF ACTION**

90. By reason of the foregoing, and since no penalties have been enforced, the plaintiffs and their attorneys have replicated their criminal falsified affidavit of service money laundering scheme. They have filed the attached frivolous law suit against the alleged defendant replicating their improper service scam. The Plaintiffs have a history of criminal fraud as epitomized in the attached exhibit. . They have filed a falsified affidavit of service in this matter and a frivolous, malicious, and revenge based non verified, unauthenticated, lack of standing complaint. The plaintiffs and their attorneys have enjoined the alleged defendant and the courts in criminal, indisputable, fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconscionability, lack of due service, obstruction of due process, violations of law, and other illegalities. This frivolous law suit coupled with the falsified affidavit of service and the Plaintiff's scheme of fraud is aggravating, exemplifies a need for penalties and arrests for attorneys committing these crimes.

**JUDICIAL NOTICE**

**CLAIM OF RIGHTS**

91. I hereby claim all of my rights at all times and waive none of them at any time for any cause or reason.
92. I hereby invoke the powers and protections of the Constitution of the State of New York, The Constitution of the United States of America, ad of the Common Law.
93. I hereby invoke the powers and protections of the of *Anastoff v. United Sates*, 223 F. 3d 898 ) 8<sup>th</sup> Circuit 2000), Part II and Part III of the Decision especially, wherein it speaks to the historical underpinnings of the Doctrine of Precedence.
94. I hereby invoke the powers and protections of *Hughes v. Rowe*, 449 U.S. 5 (1980); *Haines v. Kerner*, 404 U.S. 519 ( 1972); *Labounty v. Adler*, 933 F. 2d 121 (2<sup>nd</sup> Cir. 1991). as noted above, particularly where they speak to the fact that pro se litigants are not to be held to the same standards as bar authorized lawyers, that the litigants have the right to submit evidence of their crimes to the courts for adjudication, and where the courts dismiss pro se litigants, the courts must provide curative instructions as to how to repair their paperwork and grant leave or permission and provide sufficient time to refile said paperwork.
95. I hereby claim and invoke the powers protections, and benefits of the Statute of Frauds, especially where it references the fact that in order to sue and receive a judgment, a claim of debt MUST BE PROVEN. The only way to prove the existence of a debt is by evidence, in open court on the record, through the testimony, under oath, of a competent fact witness with firsthand knowledge and subject to cross examination. The creditor must prove, with original documentation, that it is the HOLDER IN DUE COURSE and that the alleged debtor signed the document.
96. Since the plaintiffs have no original contracts, cannot produce any documentation, verification and or validation, this suggests that plaintiffs are involved in the holder in due course fraud racket. See New York Penal Law, NYPL 190.65 Scheme to defraud in the first degree; 190.40 Criminal usury in the second degree; 190.55 Making a false statement of credit terms; 190.50 Unlawful collection; 185.15 Fraudulent disposition of (intangible) property subject to a conditional sale contract; 185.05 Fraud involving a security interest; 175.35 Offering a false instrument for filing in the second degree; 175.45 Issuing a false financial statement; 175.10: Falsifying business records in the first degree. **“Attorney Buying Evidence of Debt-Misleading Court”**. Every attorney who either directly or indirectly buys or is interested in buying any evidence of debt or thing in action with intent to bring suit thereon is guilty of a crime. Any attorney who in any proceeding before any court of a justice of the peace or police judge or other inferior court in which he appears as attorney, willfully misstates any proposition or seeks to mislead the court in any matter of law is guilty of a misdemeanor and on any trial therefore the state shall only be held to prove to the court



that the cause was pending, that **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC** appeared as attorneys in this action, and created unfounded legal sentences to subterfuge law, wherein it is not the law.

97. If the defense be that the act was not willful, the burden shall be on the Plaintiff to prove that they did not know that there was error in their falsified affidavit of service and non standing complaint. Any person guilty of falsely preparing any book, paper, record, instrument in writing, or other matter or thing, with intent to produce it, or allow it to be produced as genuine upon any trial, proceeding or inquiry whatever, authorized by law, SHALL BE GUILTY OF A FELONY. See NYPL 75.35 offering a false instrument for filing in the first degree; 175.40 issuing a false certificate.

98. In this case the specific subject matter jurisdictional failings are present: no contract, no verification, fraud committed in the procurement of jurisdiction, Fraud upon the court, violation of due process, no justifiable issue is presented to the court through proper pleadings, no independent basis for liability, no cognizable cause of action against alleged, Defendant Miriam Snyder. When there is a jurisdictional failing appearing on the face of the record, the matter is void, subject to dismissal with damages. Please see exhibits 7 and 8 which are NYS court decisions confirming jurisdictional failings.

99. Plaintiff has placed no facts on the record. No fact appears on record whether by verification, deposition, admission; answer to interrogatory, or by affidavit to support the complaint of plaintiff. Documents proffered by Plaintiffs are unverified, out-of-date, irrelevant, and inadmissible. The record shows that affiant and alleged Defendant, Miriam Snyder has stated that material facts to which there are substantial Plaintiff errors, and such errors and issues needed to be addressed before enjoining the courts.

100. It is well stated that statements of counsel of alleged facts are not sufficient to establish facts for its client; counsel cannot testify and represent its client in the same proceeding.

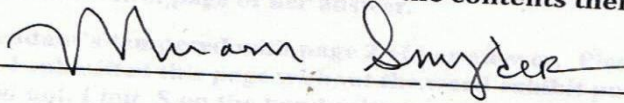
101. I hereby claim the Due Process right to have findings of Fact and Conclusion of Law included and in support of any Order of this Court.

RELIEF REQUESTED

WHEREFORE, the alleged defendant Miriam Snyder demands an order dismissing this replicated plaintiff attorney systematic falsified affidavit of service money laundering criminal fraud scheme and lack of standing and nonexistent liability frivolous law suit. I have been harassed beyond words via this improperly served and frivolous, lack of standing law suit. The alleged defendant respectfully demands the court to dismiss this lack of standing, no independent liability, frivolous complaint, with prejudice, (unless the plaintiff can prove the alleged defendant was served and prove the original agreement from the original creditor when it purchased the account); grant my costs and fees in this matter; for such other and further relief as the nature if the case may require in the furtherance and interest of justice.

State of New York )  
County of Bronx )

I, Miriam Snyder, duly affirm, depose and say: I have written the attached NOTICE OF MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT AND THE SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT and know the contents thereof to be true to my knowledge.

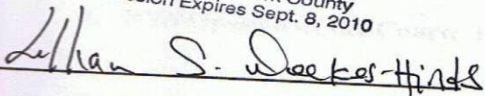


Miriam Snyder Authorized Agent for MIRIAM SNYDER

Affirm before me on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 2010.

Notary Public Stamp

LILLIAN S. WEEKES-HINDS  
Notary Public, State of New York  
No. 01WE6013129  
Qualified in New York County  
Commission Expires Sept. 8, 2010



Notary Public Signature



Notary Public Official Seal:

\_\_\_\_\_  
X  
WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

EXHIBITS ATTACHED

Plaintiff

v.

Case No. 09-107485

MIRIAM SNYDER

Alleged Defendant

\_\_\_\_\_  
X

Exhibits Attached

8. This exhibit is the alleged Plaintiff's court certified mailed summons.
9. This exhibit is the court retrieved and certified Plaintiff's defective, legally obstructive, non-independent basis for liability, unauthenticated, fraud based, on information and belief, no legal standing, and non verified frivolous complaint.
10. This exhibit is the alleged Plaintiff's court certified falsified affidavit of service.
11. This exhibit is the alleged defendant's first page of her answer.
12. This exhibit is the alleged defendant's tampered with page 2 of her answer. Please note this page has been tampered with. I submitted this page without the word exhibit put on it. Someone wrote in exhibit. I did not. I put S on the handwritten word exhibit and wrote in attached, so Exhibits Attached could be seen, and not the misrepresentation of the word EXHIBIT. I did this because this page is not an exhibit. It is part of the answer. The exhibits are attached. My answer should not have been tampered with. This page is not an exhibit. It is part of the answer with exhibits attached. This is the type of misrepresentation and malice that does not belong in the courts.
13. This exhibit is the Alleged Defendant's certified court receipts from having to go to the court to get a copy of the complaint, because the alleged defendant was never served.
14. NYS Opinion of the Court: Limitations Upon a Plaintiff's Claim to Recover a Credit Card Debt,
15. NYS Opinion of the Court: Plaintiffs Evidentiary and Pleading Inadequacies,
16. This exhibit is the law suit against Attorneys, **SHARINN \$ LIPSHIE, PC**. They have been sued by NYS for obstructing New York State laws, specifically, CPLR Article 3 and the Fair Debt Collections Practices Act and they are replicating similar fraud on the court crimes without penalty. They were sued for filing thousands of falsified affidavits of service in NYS courts and money laundering and extorting money from New Yorkers via this criminal scheme of default judgment creations and enforcements.  
[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)



17. This exhibit documents the premeditated Criminal Fraud Scheme to Obstruct **CPLR Article 3**, and retard consumer protections. It is an example of ENFORCED LAWLESSNESS from the top via the obstruction of CPLR Article 3 via creation of an **e Office of Court Administration**, which drafted the below **CPLR 306-b defraud rule**. The below CPLR rule is based on a word game, similar to TAG and we the people are IT! In this CPLR 306-b defraud law, the word diligent is the new law. This created out of thin air new rule literally enforces lawlessness under the disguise of **DILIGENT ATTEMPT TO SERVE AND DILIGENCE IN SEEKING AN EXTENSION FOR SERVICE, AT NO POINT DOES THIS NEW LAW MANDATE SERVICE**. This is enforced lawlessness and criminal insanity obstruction of the rule of law from the top!

<http://www.michaels-smolak.com/files/UntimelyServiceOf.pdf>

EXHIBIT 1

THE SUMMONS WAS MAILED TO THE ALEGED DEFENDANT WITH NO COMPLAINT.

CONSUMER CREDIT TRANSACTION

IMPORTANT!! YOU ARE BEING SUED!! THIS IS A COURT PAPER - A SUMMONS DON'T THROW IT AWAY!! TALK TO A LAWYER RIGHT AWAY!! PART OF YOUR PAY CAN BE TAKEN FROM YOU (GARNISHED). IF YOU DO NOT BRING THIS TO COURT, OR SEE A LAWYER, YOUR PROPERTY CAN BE TAKEN AND YOUR CREDIT RATING CAN BE HURT!! YOU MAY HAVE TO BRING THESE PAPERS TO THIS COURT RIGHT AWAY. THE CLERK (PERSONAL APPEARANCE) WILL HELP YOU!!

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #:  
Index No.: 107485 BCU

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC

SUMMONS

Plaintiff  
-Against-  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

Plaintiff's Address  
101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89101  
Defendant's Address Defendant 2 address  
3230 CRUGER AVE APT 6B  
BRONX NY 10467

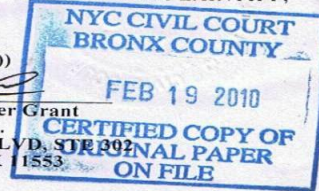
107485

The basis of the venue is :A defendant resides in the County of BRONX; the subject matter consumer credit transaction took place in the County of BRONX

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANT(S):  
YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED TO APPEAR IN THE CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF BRONX AT THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SAID COURT AT 851 GRAND CONCOURSE WINDOW 8 BRONX, NY 10451 WITHIN THE TIME PROVIDED BY LAW AS NOTED BELOW AND TO FILE YOUR ANSWER TO THE ANNEXED COMPLAINT WITH THE CLERK; UPON YOUR FAILURE TO ANSWER, JUDGMENT WILL BE TAKEN AGAINST YOU FOR THE SUM OF \$5,518.16 AND ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,103.64 WITH INTEREST THEREON FROM THE DAY OF December 29, 2007 AT THE RATE OF 9% , TOGETHER WITH THE COSTS OF THIS ACTION. A COPY OF YOUR ANSWER SHOULD BE SERVED BY MAIL UPON THE ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFF, SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
DATED: July 10, 2009

Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a(b))

*Christopher Grant*  
Amanda Moreno/Christopher Grant  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 EARLE OVINGTON BLVD, STE 302  
UNIONDALE, NEW YORK 11553  
(516) 873-6600



- NOTE: The law provides that:
- (a) if this summons is served by its delivery to you personally within the CITY OF NEW YORK you must appear and answer within 20 days after such service; or
  - (b) If this summons is served by delivery to any person other than you personally, or is served outside the City of New York, or by publication, or by any means other than personal delivery to you within the City of New York, you are allowed THIRTY (30) days after the proof of service thereof is filed with the Clerk of this Court within which to appear and answer.
  - (c) Where a defendant appears by an attorney, a copy of his answer shall be served upon the plaintiff's attorney, or upon the plaintiff if the plaintiff appears in person, at or before the time of filing the original answer with proof of service thereof.
  - (d) In any action arising from a consumer credit transaction, if the form of summons provided for in subdivision (b) of this section is used:

DEFENDANTS P.O.B.:  
Client#: 01381342  
Account#: 4888891011799500  
Claim #: WAM10388

WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

FEE PAID

OCT - 5 2009

CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY



EXHIBIT 2

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC  
Plaintiff

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

-Against  
MIRIAM SNYDER  
Defendant(s)

- Plaintiff, by its attorneys SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. complaining of the defendant(s), respectfully alleges:
1. That the Plaintiff is duly licensed by the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs to collect debts in NYC. The NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs License number for the Plaintiff is 1260697
  2. That at all times hereinafter mentioned, the Plaintiff, WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC, is a foreign corporation with offices located at 101 CONVENTION CNTR, #850 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101.
  3. That upon information and belief the Defendant(s) is/are and at all times hereinafter mentioned was/were a resident of the county where this action is brought.
  4. The agreement sued upon herein was duly assigned to Plaintiff by Bank of America and notice thereof was duly given to Defendant.
  5. That there are monies due from Defendant(s) to Plaintiff, plus agreed and /or reasonable attorney fees, if any, for charges incurred and/or loans granted in connection with credit card(s) issued by Plaintiff's assignor pursuant to credit card agreement(s) made in compliance with the law, a copy of which agreement(s) were duly mailed to Defendant(s), on which there is a balance due of \$5,518.16, and that in addition there is due attorney fees of \$1,103.64, making a total sum due from Defendant to Plaintiff of \$6,621.80, no part of which sum has been paid, although due and duly demanded.
  6. The above debt arises from account number 4888891011799500.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment against defendant(s) for the sum of \$5,518.16 with interest thereon from December 29, 2007 at the rate of 9%, and attorney fees of \$1,103.64 plus costs and disbursements of this action.

Signature (Rule 130-1.1a(b))

*Christopher Grant*  
SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

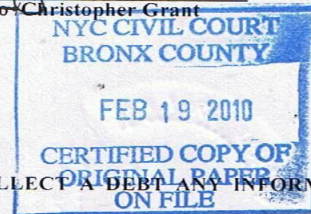
Dated: July 10, 2009  
Garden City, New York

STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF NASSAU

}  
}ss:

I, the undersigned an attorney-at-law, admitted to practice in the Courts of the State of New York, shows: deponent is associated with the firm of SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C. attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the within action; this verification is made by the undersigned because plaintiff is not within the same county wherein your deponent maintains his office. Deponent has read the foregoing complaint and knows the contents thereof; the same is true to deponent's knowledge except to matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters, deponent believes it to be true. The grounds of deponent's belief as to all matters not stated upon deponent's own knowledge are as follows: records belonging to plaintiff (s) in possession of deponent.

*Amanda Moreno*  
Amanda Moreno Christopher Grant



Client Acct # 4888891011799500  
Claim # WAM10388

\*\*\*WE ARE DEBT COLLECTORS. THIS IS AN ATTEMPT TO COLLECT A DEBT. ALL INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE\*\*\*



# EXHIBIT 3

**FALSIFIED AFFIDAVITS THROUGHOUT NYS COURTS, ECONOMICALLY ASSASSINATING INNOCENT PEOPLE.  
PLEASE MEET SHARINN \$ LIPSHE, PC ATTORNEYS, IN THEIR CRIMINAL FALSIFIED AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  
CAPACITY HERE:**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-Sec-description>

Civil COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

County of Bronx

WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II LLC 9 NOV 25 PM 3:52  
2009  
COMPLIANT

Plaintiff

MIRIAM SNYDER (WAM10388) - against -  
Defendant

Index number and date of filing appeared on summons and complaint when served.  
Index #09-107485  
Filing Date: 10/5/2009  
Sharinn & Lipshie PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd  
Suite 302  
Uniondale, NY 11556  
(250032)  
CCT

STATE OF NEW YORK: COUNTY OF NASSAU: ss:

OSMOND TINGLIN #827614, BEING DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS DEPONENT IS NOT A PARTY TO THIS ACTION AND IS OVER THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN YEARS AND RESIDES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

That on NOVEMBER 04, 2009 at 10:50 AM at 3230 CRUGER AVE, BRONX 10467 APT 6 B, N.Y. deponent served the within SUMMONS & COMPLAINT on MIRIAM SNYDER defendant named.

AFFIXED TO DOOR  
By taping a copy to the door at the above address - defendant's usual place of abode.

Deponent completed service by mailing a copy of the SUMMONS & COMPLAINT in a stamped addressed envelope in an official depository under the care of the United States Post Office in New York State on 11/9/2009 at defendant's last known residence in an envelope marked 'Personal & Confidential' not disclosing the sender's identity.

Attempts that were made:  
The following dates and times were attempted before affixing to the door:  
10/31/2009 6:30:00 PM 10/21/2009 4:05:00 PM 11/04/09 10:50:00 AM

OTHER:  
Deponent asked TENANT/NEIGHBOR "Jane" Chambers 3230 Cruger Ave, Bronx # 6 E, NY if defendant was presently in the military service and was informed that he/she was not. Deponent knew the person served to be mentioned and described in this legal paper. Deponent is over the age of eighteen years, is not a party to this action and defendant is not dependant on anyone presently in the military.

Sworn to before me this 11/09/09  
Frances T. Mondrone #4835596  
Notary Public, State of New York  
Suffolk County, Commission Expires 5/31/2011

Osmond Tinglin #827614

NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY  
FEB 19 2010  
CERTIFIED COPY  
ORIGINAL FILED



**EXHIBIT 4**

**THIS IS THE COURT CERTIFIED STAMP OF THE ALLEGED DEFENDANTS ANSWER FILED.  
IT IS POSTED HERE:**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24534945/Complete-w-Receipts-Criminal-Report-Demonic-Court-Rulership-Replicated-Regional-Killings-Debt-Collection-Criminal-Fraud>

**DECEMBER 28, 2009**

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT AND ANSWER TO REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY'S REPLICATED AND NAME ALIGNED NYS COURT ENJOINMENT IN HIS CRIMINALLY INSANE, UNREGULATED, CRIMINAL JUDGMENT FRAUD SCHEMES TO ADVANCE HIS DOCUMENTED AND NAME ALIGNED ASSASSINATION OF INNOCENT PEOPLE. LIKE ME. BUT GOD!

Fee: \$6.00 Paid  
02-19-10 Transaction #: 947  
Index No.: 107485 BCV 2009

THIS CRIMINAL COMPLAINT AND ANSWER IS POSTED AT <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24534945/Demonic-Court-Rulership-Replicated-Regional-Killings-and-Debt-Collection-Criminal-Fraud> AND <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/page7.html>

**THE REPLICATED AND NAME ALIGNED OBSTRUCTIONS OF THE FAIR DEBT COLLECTIONS PRACTICES ACT.**

§ 809. VALIDATION OF DEBTS 15 USC 1692G, § 808. UNFAIR PRACTICES 15 USC 1692F, UNFAIR OR UNCONSCIONABLE MEANS TO COLLECT, AND § 807. FALSE OR MISLEADING REPRESENTATIONS 15 USC 1692E.  
<http://www.ftc.gov/bcp/edu/pubs/consumer/credit/cre27.pdf>

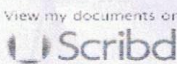
**THE OBSTRUCTION OF THE RULE OF LAW IS CRIMINALLY INSANE PREMEDITATED DEMONIC CONTROL OVER THE HUMAN RACE. READ!**

**THE OBSTRUCTION OF THE RULE OF LAW IS REGIONAL KILLER BOYDEN GRAY'S DOCUMENTED CRIMINALLY INSANE FORMATION OF A MASTER/SLAVE SOCIETY BASED UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF SATANISM AND DEMONISM. YET, INFLICTED AND ADVANCED UNDER THE DISGUISE OF EUGENICS**


NYC CIVIL COURT  
BRONX COUNTY

FEB 19 2010

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
ORIGINAL PAPER  
ON FILE



View my documents on  
**Scribd**



2010 JAN 15 PM 3:16

**COMPREHENSIVE WEB SITES:**  
[http://docs.google.com/View?docid=dgfd2t36\\_185crmbxqdp](http://docs.google.com/View?docid=dgfd2t36_185crmbxqdp)

**MAIN WEB SITE:**  
<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com>

S IS A CRIMINAL REPORT, ANSWER TO A FRIVOLOUS DEBT COLLECTION LAW SUIT SCAM, AVOID AND PUBLIC PLACEMENT OF NYS UNDER THE AUTHORITY AND PROTECTION OF ALL IGN GOD VIA PSALMS 91 AND ST. LUKE 10 VERSE 17 , DECREERING AN END TO THE CRIMINAL ONIC PERSONAL USE OF NYS COURTS TO INDUCE ATROCITIES ON INNOCENT INDIVIDUALS MILIES IN CONTRAVENTION TO HUMAN RACE PROTECTION LAWS. THIS IS MY PRAYER ER THE AUTHORITY, DIVNE EXCHANGE, BLOOD AND PROTECTION IN JESUS NAME.

1



**EXHIBIT 5.**

**THIS EXHIBIT EXEMPLIFIES ENFORCED LAWLESSNES. THIS IS A TAMPERED COPY OF THE ALLEGED DEFENDANT’S ANSWER FILED. I, MIRIAM SNYDER, THE ALLEGED DEFENDANT DID NOT WRITE ON THIS PAGE “EXHIBIT”. SOMEONE DID. WHAT I DID TO CORRECT THIS MISREPRESENTATION, I WROTE IN AN “S” ON EXHIBIT AND WROTE IN “ATTACHED”., SO IT READS EXHIBITS ATTACHED. SOMEONE TRIED TO MAKE MY COMPLETE ANSWER LOOK LIKE AN EXHIBIT. THIS IS ENFORCED LAWLESSNESS FROM THE TOP.**

**<http://www.scribd.com/doc/24534945/Complete-w-Receipts-Criminal-Report-Demonic-Court-Rulership-Replicated-Regional-Killings-Debt-Collection-Criminal-Fraud>**

**175.20 - TAMPERING WITH PUBLIC RECORDS IN THE SECOND DEGREE. 175.25 - TAMPERING WITH PUBLIC RECORDS IN THE FIRST DEGREE.**

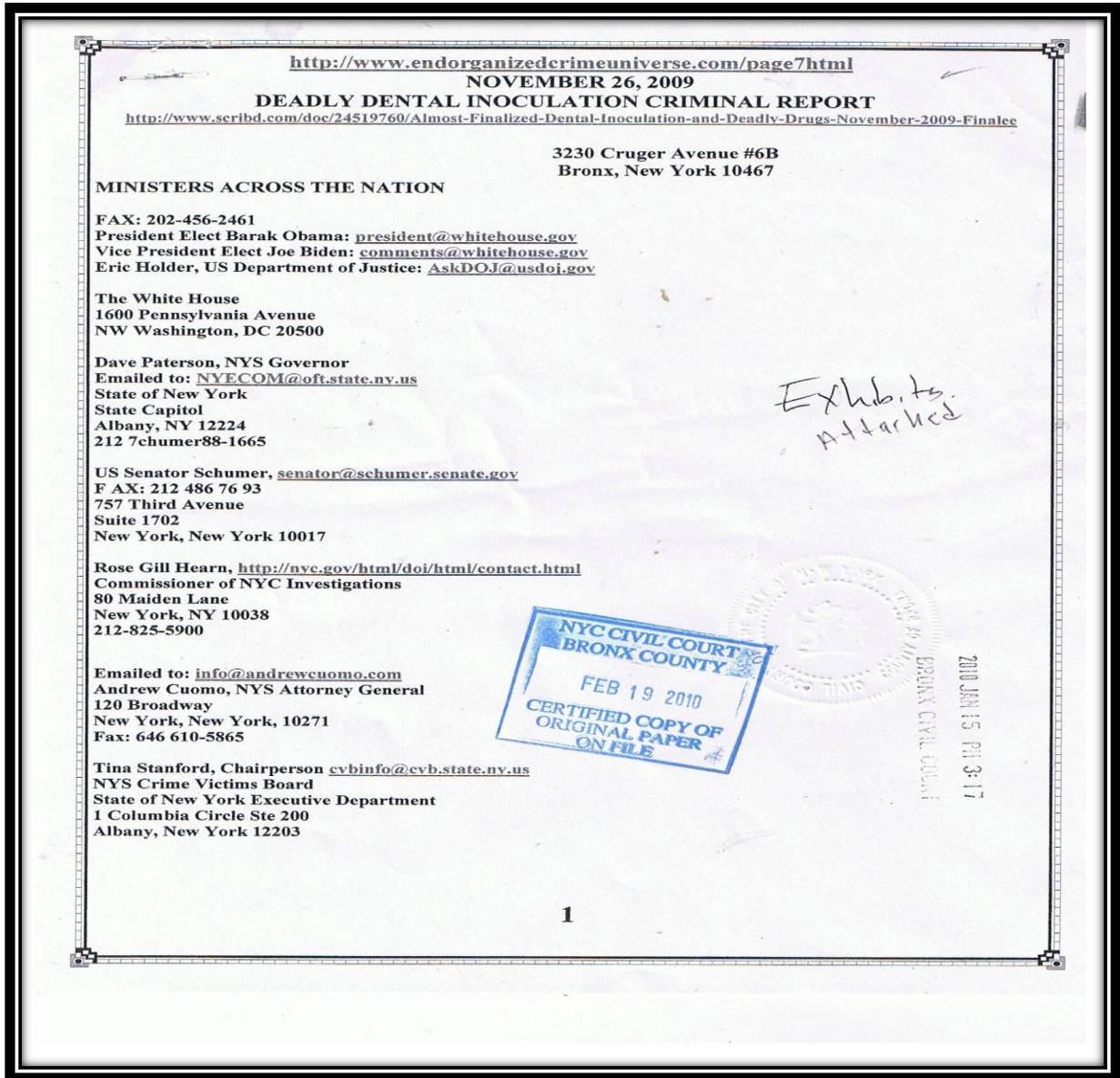




EXHIBIT 6

THIS IS THE COURT CERTIFIED RECEIPT DOCUMENTING THAT MY ANSWER WAS FILED.  
MY ANSWER IS POSTED HERE: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/24534945/Complete-w-Receipts-Criminal-Report-Demonic-Court-Rulership-Replicated-Regional-Killings-Debt-Collection-Criminal-Fraud>

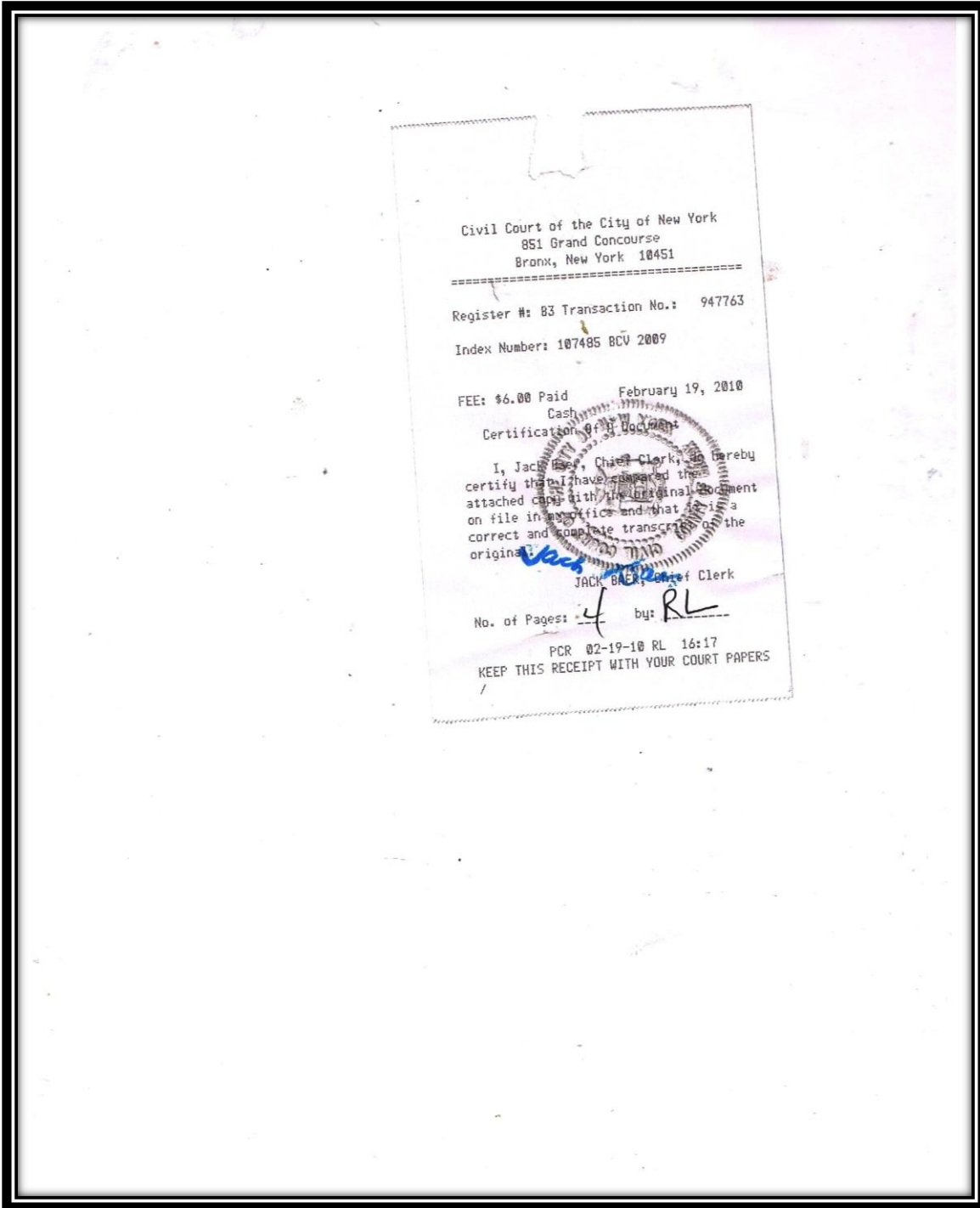


EXHIBIT 6

COURT CERTIFICATION RECEIPT

Civil Court of the City of New York  
851 Grand Concourse  
Bronx, New York 10451

Register #: B3 Transaction No.: 947764  
Index Number: 107485 BCV 2009

FEE: \$6.00 Paid - February 19, 2010  
Cash  
Certification Of A Document

I, Jack Baer, Chief Clerk, certify that I have compared the attached copy with the original document on file in my office and that it is a correct and true copy of the original.

JACK BAER, Chief Clerk

No. of Pages: 2 by: [Signature]

PCR 02-19-10 RL 16:20  
KEEP THIS RECEIPT WITH YOUR COURT PAPERS

NYS Opinion of the Court: Plaintiffs Evidentiary and Pleading Inadequacies

Page 1  
2005 NY Slip Op 52015(U)  
PALISADES COLLECTION, LLC., A/P/O AT&T WIRELESS, Plaintiff,  
v.  
MARIA GONZALEZ, Defendant.  
58564 CV 2004.  
Civil Court of the City of New York, New York County.  
Decided December 12, 2005.

ELLEN GESMER, J.

This case presents a set of facts and a pattern of evidentiary and pleading inadequacies commonly seen in the personal appearance part of the Civil Court. Plaintiff alleges that defendant owes money to AT&T Wireless (AT&T) on a cell phone contract. Plaintiff claims that it purchased the debt from AT&T and is suing defendant as AT&T's assignee. In her answer, defendant asserted that this matter had been settled and that she does not owe any money to AT&T.1

Plaintiff now moves for entry of summary judgment in its favor. Plaintiff relies exclusively on an affidavit executed by one of its employees, and various documents which appear to have been created by AT&T. Since the affiant neither has personal knowledge of the facts nor can attest to the genuineness or authenticity of the documents, plaintiff has not made out its prima facie case. Therefore, even though defendant did not appear in opposition to this motion, it must be denied.

CPLR § 3212(b) requires that a motion for summary judgment be supported by an affidavit of a person with requisite knowledge of the facts, together with a copy of the pleadings and by other available proof (Spearmon v. Times Square Stores Corp., 96 AD2d 552, 553 [2d Dept 1981]). The movant must tender evidence, by proof in admissible form, to establish the cause of action "sufficiently to warrant the court as a matter of law in directing judgment" (see CPLR 3212[b]; Zuckerman v. City of New York, 49 NY2d 557, 562 [1980]). "Failure to make such showing requires the denial of the motion, regardless of the sufficiency of the opposing papers." (Winegrad v. New York Univ Med. Ctr., 64 NY2d 851, 853 [1985]; Alvarez v. Prospect Hosp., 68 NY2d 320, 324 [1986] Vitiello v. Mayrich Constr. Corp., 255 AD2d 182, 184 [1st Dept 1998]). A conclusory affidavit, or an affidavit by a person who has no personal knowledge of the facts, cannot establish a prima facie case. (JMD Holding Corp. v. Cong. Fin. Corp., 4 NY3d 373, 385 [2005]; Castro v. NY Univ., 5 AD3d 135, 136 [1st Dept 2004]) A mere conclusory assertion of a fact, without any evidentiary basis, is insufficient. (Grullon v. City of New York, 297 AD2d 261, 263 [1st Dept 2002]). When the affiant relies on documents, the documents relied upon must be annexed (Vermette v. Kenworth Truck Co., Div. of Paccar, Inc., 68 NY2d 714, 717 [1986]; Afco Credit Corp. v. Mohr, 156 AD2d 287, 288 [1st Dept 1989]), and the affiant must establish an adequate evidentiary basis for them. Mere submission of documents without any identification or authentication is inadequate. (Higen Assocs. v. Serge Elevator Co., 190 AD2d 712, 713 [2d Dept 1993]). When the movant seeks to have the Court consider a business record, the proponent must establish that it meets the evidentiary requirements for a business record, by,

fastcase



Page 2

for example, having a corporate officer swear to the authenticity and genuineness of the document. (CPLR 4518[a]; First Interstate Credit Alliance, Inc. v. Sokol, 179 AD2d 583, 584 [1st Dept 1992]; Bowers v. Merchants Mut. Ins. Co., 248 AD2d 1005, 1006 [4th Dept 1998]; A.B. Med. Servs., PLLC v. Travelers Prop. Cas. Corp., 5 Misc 3d 214 [Civ Ct, Kings County 2004]).

Plaintiff relies on an affidavit executed by Joanne Bergmann,<sup>2</sup> who identifies herself as the Vice President of plaintiff's Legal Department. She does not claim to have any personal knowledge of the transaction underlying this complaint but rather states that she is making the affidavit "based upon the books and records in my possession." She claims that she is familiar with plaintiff's methods for creating and maintaining its business records, including records of the accounts purchased by plaintiff. She then annexes and discusses various records. Through her affidavit, she seeks to establish four facts on which to ground plaintiff's claim: that defendant executed a contract with AT&T; that defendant defaulted in making payments under the contract; that AT&T sent defendant bills which defendant did not dispute; and that plaintiff is entitled to sue as AT&T's assignee. Ms. Bergmann's affidavit is not adequate to establish any of these facts.

To establish the contract, Ms. Bergmann asserts that defendant entered into a contract with AT&T, and alleges that it is attached as Exhibit A. Her bald statement that defendant entered into a contract is not probative, since Ms. Bergmann acknowledges that she is simply relying on the documents in her possession. Moreover, the document attached as Exhibit A is equally ineffective to establish that defendant signed a contract, since it is merely an unsigned 9-page form, headed "Terms and Conditions for Wireless Service." Putting aside the question of whether Ms. Bergmann could properly authenticate a contract which appeared to be signed by defendant, her proffer of an unexecuted document certainly does not establish that defendant signed a contract with AT&T.

Next, Ms. Bergmann seeks to establish that defendant is in default by making various conclusory statements to that effect and then attaching, as Exhibit D, documents she refers to as account statements which allegedly reflect the activity on defendant's account. On the simplest level, the Court cannot rely on Ms. Bergmann's description of the documents annexed as Exhibit D because her description is inconsistent with the documents themselves and with her own prior statements as to defendant's obligation to plaintiff. Specifically, she describes the documents as "account statements that reflect purchases made by defendant along with periodic payments. The statements reflect the finance charges on the balance as provided in the retail installment credit agreement." However, the account statements do not, on their face, reflect "purchases" but rather monthly charges for cell phone usage. Similarly, the account statements do not appear to be based on charges on a "retail installment credit agreement," but rather on a cell phone service plan. Consequently, since Ms. Bergmann has described incorrectly the document she claims to

Page 3

rely on, the Court will not credit the statements she makes based on it.<sup>3</sup>

fastcase

- 2 -



Even if the Court were to overlook the inaccuracy of Ms. Bergmann's description of the documents attached as Exhibit D, the Court could not rely on them. Since the documents are out-of-court statements offered for their truth, Ms. Bergmann must establish that they fall within an exception to the hearsay rule in order for them to be admissible. (*Nucci v. Proper*, 95 NY2d 597, 602 [2001]). Presumably, Ms. Bergmann is asking the Court to treat them as a business record since she describes herself as being familiar with plaintiff's business records (CPLR 4518[a]; see *Kraus Mgt., Inc. v. State Div. of Housing & Community Renewal, Office of Rent Admin.*, 137 AD2d 689, 691 [2d Dept 1988]). However, the records attached at Exhibit D were created not by plaintiff but by plaintiff's assignor, AT&T. In order to establish a business records foundation, the witness must be familiar with the entity's record keeping practices (*W. Valley Fire Dist. No. 1 v. Vill. of Springville*, 294 AD2d 949, 950 [4th Dept 2002]). Ms. Bergmann does not claim to be familiar with AT&T's record keeping practices, but only with the method by which plaintiff maintains the accounts it purchases from others. The mere fact that plaintiff obtained the records from AT&T and then retained them is an insufficient basis for their introduction into evidence. (*Insurance Co. of North America v. Gottlieb*, 186 AD2d 471, 471 [1st Dept 1992]; *Standard Textile Co. v. National Equipment Rental, Ltd.*, 80 AD2d 911 [2d Dept 1981]; *W. Valley Fire Dist. No. 1 v. Vill. of Springville*, 294 AD2d 949, 950 [4th Dept 2002]; see also *United Bldg. Maint. Assocs. v. 510 Fifth Ave. LLC*, 18 AD3d 333, 334 [1st Dept 2005]).<sup>4</sup> Therefore, the Court cannot rely on the account statements which Ms. Bergmann proffered to establish defendant's default.

Ms. Bergmann also asserts that the account statements were mailed to defendant and the statements were neither returned nor disputed. Presumably, Ms. Bergmann is making this statement in order to support a claim for an account stated. However, plaintiff's complaint does not include a cause of action for an account stated, so these statements by Ms. Bergmann are irrelevant.

Even if plaintiff were asserting a claim for an account stated, Ms. Bergmann's statement

Page 4

would be totally inadequate to support it. Ms. Bergmann does not even assert whether she claims that the documents were sent by AT&T or by plaintiff, but, either way, her statements are not sufficient to establish mailing. As stated above, Ms. Bergmann does not claim to have personal knowledge of this account. Certainly, she does not claim to have mailed these statements herself. Where an affiant does not have personal knowledge that a particular document was mailed, she can establish that it was mailed by describing a regular office practice for mailing documents of that type. (*Badio v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co.*, 5 AD3d at 171; 8112-24 18th Ave. Realty Corp. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 240 AD2d 287, 288 [1st Dept 1997]; *Residential Holding Corp v. Scottsdale*, 286 AD2d 679, 680 [2d Dept 2001]). However, Ms. Bergmann did not do that in this case.<sup>5</sup> Consequently, plaintiff has failed to prove that the account statements were in fact mailed to defendant.

Finally, Ms. Bergmann claims that plaintiff is entitled to sue because of an assignment to it from AT&T. However, she does not attach a copy of the alleged assignment. In the absence of the document on which her statement is based, her statement is of no probative value (*Vermette v. Kenworth Truck Co., Div. of Paccar, Inc.*, 68 NY2d at 717; *Afco Credit Corp. v. Mohr*, 156

fastcase

- 3 -

AD2d at 288). Consequently, Ms. Bergmann has failed to establish that plaintiff has the right to collect this debt.

Accordingly, plaintiff's motion for summary judgment is denied.

Notes:

1. The cases similar to this one which appear in the Personal Appearance Part include those seeking to collect on debts arising from credit cards, car purchase notes and similar consumer transactions, in which the debt has been assigned to a third party, and the debtor files an answer disputing the amount owed, or, as in this case, the entire debt.

2. Plaintiff also submits the affirmation of its attorney, Tess E. Gunther, but I will not discuss that since an affirmation by counsel is of no probative value on a motion for summary judgment. (Zuckerman v. City of New York, 49 NY2d at 562 [1980]).

3. A further indication that Ms. Bergmann is, at times, describing a claim different from that at issue here is her statement, at paragraph 13 of her Affirmation, that defendant is liable for attorneys' fees "of a maximum 20% of the balance referred for collection." The agreement annexed to her affirmation includes no such provision.

4. This is not a situation where the relationship between the proponent of the record and the maker of the record guarantees the reliability of the records, such as where the maker of the record was acting on behalf of the proponent and in accordance with its requirements when making the records, (People v. Cratsley, 86 NY2d 81, 89-91 [1995]) or where the proponent of the records relies contemporaneously on the accuracy of the other entity's records for the conduct of its own business (People v. DiSalvo, 284 AD2d 547, 548-9 [2d 2001]; Plymouth Rock Fuel Corp. v. Leucadia, Inc., 117 AD2d 727, 728 [2d Dept 1986]). Here, there is no evidence that there was any relationship between AT&T and plaintiff at the time that the records were created.

5. Moreover, the account statements could not be a true copy of the documents allegedly mailed to defendant since they indicate, on their face, that they were printed out on June 29, 2005, after this action was commenced.

fastcase

- 4 -



NYS Opinion of the Court: Limitations Upon a Plaintiff's Claim to Recover a Credit Card

Debt

Citibank, N.A. v. Martin, 11 Misc.3d 219, 807 N.Y.S.2d 284, 2005 NY Slip Op 25536 (N.Y. Civ. Ct., 2005)

11 Misc.3d 219
807 N.Y.S.2d 284
2005 NY Slip Op 25536
CITIBANK (SOUTH DAKOTA), N.A., Plaintiff,
v.
CYBEL MARTIN, Defendant.
RUSHMORE RECOVERIES IV, LLC, as Assignee of CHASE MANHATTAN BANK,
Plaintiff,
v.
ALFREDO VIERA, Defendant.
47354 CVN 2003.
Civil Court of the City of New York, New York County.
December 16, 2005.
[11 Misc.3d 220]

Forster & Garbus, Farmingdale (Edward J. Damsky of counsel), for Citibank (South Dakota), N.A., plaintiff.

Mel S. Harris & Associates, LLC, New York City (David Waldman of counsel), for Rushmore Recoveries IV, LLC, plaintiff.

Cybel Martin, defendant pro se.

32B-J Legal Services, New York City (Kathleen Turley of counsel), for Alfredo Viera, defendant.

OPINION OF THE COURT

DIANE A. LEBEDEFF, J.

With great frequency, courts are presented with summary judgment motions by credit card issuers seeking a balance due from credit card holders which motions fail to meet essential standards of proof and form in one or more particulars (Friends of Animals v. Associated Fur Mfrs., 46 NY2d 1065, 1067 [1979] ["To obtain summary judgment it is necessary that the movant establish (a) cause of action or defense 'sufficiently to warrant the court as a matter of law in directing judgment' in (movant's) favor (CPLR 3212, subd. [b]), and (movant) must do so by tender of evidentiary proof in admissible form"]).

Two summary judgment motions, one brought by a national bank credit card issuer and another commenced by a self-described assignee of a credit card account, highlight the essential principles governing a summary judgment motion in a credit card collection case, which motions are consolidated for decision. This decision focuses on the presentation of a prima facie case and limitations upon a plaintiff's claim to recover a credit card debt, although the principles advanced herein concomitantly shed light on affirmative defenses relating to the issues covered.

[11 Misc.3d 221]



### Identifying Credit Card Issuer and Refuting Application of Local Usury Laws

In credit card cases, the first concern of any court is whether the amount at issue is a lawful claim, which brings up for consideration whether the credit card's interest rate and related charges are subject to this State's usury limits.<sup>1</sup> The information upon which a court may make that determination generally requires no more than (1) an identification of the organizational character of the credit card issuer, and (2) a statement and description of the law which governs the interest rate and related charges.

Credit card issuers identified as either a national bank or a bank insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) may impose interest rates higher than those of this State by reason of federal preemption, which essentially permits use of the lawful rates of a bank's home state.<sup>2</sup> A majority of credit cards in the United States are issued by such federally

[11 Misc.3d 222]

regulated banks, which have structured their credit card operations to benefit from favorable interest rate provisions (Mark Furletti, *The Debate over the National Bank Act and the Preemption of State Efforts to Regulate Credit Cards*, 77 Temp L Rev 425 [Summer 2004]; also see, recognizing federal preemption where bank supervised by Office of Thrift Supervision, *ALBANK v. Foland*, 177 Misc 2d 569 [Albany City Ct 1998]).<sup>3</sup>

As to nonbank entities, if the credit arrangements are actually conducted by, or credit receivables assigned to, a national or insured bank or a subsidiary of such banks, the federal rules are applicable (*Krispin v. May Dept. Stores Co.*, 218 F3d 919 [8th Cir 2000] [store credit card system was that of a national bank, the wholly owned subsidiary of store]; 12 CFR 7.4006, 362.4 [subsidiaries]). The federal rules are not extended to independent third parties acting under an agency agreement or other contract with such a bank (*BankWest, Inc. v. Baker*, 411 F3d 1289 [11th Cir 2005] ["payday" loan storefronts]).

As to summary judgment motion papers, a plaintiff should provide a statement of the law of the state which governs the interest rate (*Daggs v. Phoenix Nat. Bank*, 177 US 549, 555

[11 Misc.3d 223]

[1900] [state law governs interest rates, even if it allows any rate agreed to by the parties]). This information provides an assurance that the judgment requested for a credit card delinquency is properly claimed and not excessive in amount (*Neuman v. Greenblatt*, 260 AD2d 616, 617 [2d Dept 1999] [excessive judgment is a nullity, even if fixed following inquest]).

### Credit Card Agreements and Documents to be Tendered by Affidavit

As a part of a credit card issuer's presentation of a prima facie case, the motion papers also must include an affidavit sufficient to tender to the court the original agreement, as well as any revision thereto, and the affidavit must aver that the documents were mailed to the card holder.<sup>4</sup> The same affidavit typically advances copies of credit card statements which serve to evidence a buyer's subsequent use of the credit card and acceptance of the original or revised terms of credit

fastcase



(Chase Manhattan Bank [Natl. Assn.], Bank Americard Div. v. Hobbs, 94 Misc 2d 780 [Civ Ct, Kings County 1978] [also holding statements admissible as business record]; Citibank v. Roberts, 304 AD2d 901 [3d Dept 2003] [payments indicated acceptance of credit arrangement]). The affidavit often addresses whether there was any proper protest of any charged purchase within 60 days of a statement (15 USC § 1601 et seq.; 12 CFR 226.13 [b] [1] [a provision in 12 CFR part 226, referred to as "Regulation Z" or "Truth in Lending" regulations]).

The affidavit must demonstrate personal knowledge of essential facts or the judgment will be assailable, even if the defendant defaults (Zelnik v. Bidermann Indus. U.S.A., 242 AD2d 227 [1st Dept 1997]; Hann v. Morrison, 247 AD2d 706 [3d Dept 1998]; 73 NY Jur 2d, Judgments § 138 [2005] ["Proof of facts by affidavit or service of verified complaint"]; see CPLR 3215; CCA 1402). An attorney's affirmation generally cannot advance substantive proof (Key Bank of Me. v. Lisi, 225 AD2d 669, 669 [2d Dept 1996] ["affirmation of . . . attorney who had no

[11 Misc.3d 224]

personal knowledge of the facts . . . did not constitute proof in admissible form and it (is) without evidentiary value").

If the affidavit is signed and notarized outside New York State, it should be accompanied by a certificate of conformity (Ford Motor Credit Co. v. Prestige Gown Cleaning Serv., 193 Misc 2d 262, 264 [Civ Ct, Queens County 2002, Walker, J.]; CPLR 2309 [c] [certificate to accompany an out-of-state oath or affirmation, incorporating by reference Real Property Law § 299-a (1) requirement that such document "must be accompanied by" a certification that the oath was given in conformity with applicable laws]). As to a certification of authority, local differences may exist regarding the need to submit this separate certificate (Real Property Law § 311; compare Citibank [S.D.] N.A. v. Santiago, 4 Misc 3d 138[A], 2004 NY Slip Op 50899[U] [App Term, 1st Dept 2004] [required for notarized affidavit], with Raytsin v. Discover Bank, N.A., 6 Misc 3d 48 [App Term, 2d and 11th Jud Dists 2004] [required, official taking oath not described in decision]; see also Siegel, NY Prac § 388 [4th ed 2005] [certificate authenticating the oath giver's authority, often called a "flag," may be required by a court but absence is not jurisdictional]). Either certificate may be tendered subsequently, curing the defect nunc pro tunc (see Raynor v. Raynor, 279 App Div 671 [2d Dept 1951]; Nandy v. Albany Med. Ctr. Hosp., 155 AD2d 833 [3d Dept 1989]).<sup>5</sup>

#### Legal Fees Request to be Supported by Contract and Attorney Affirmation

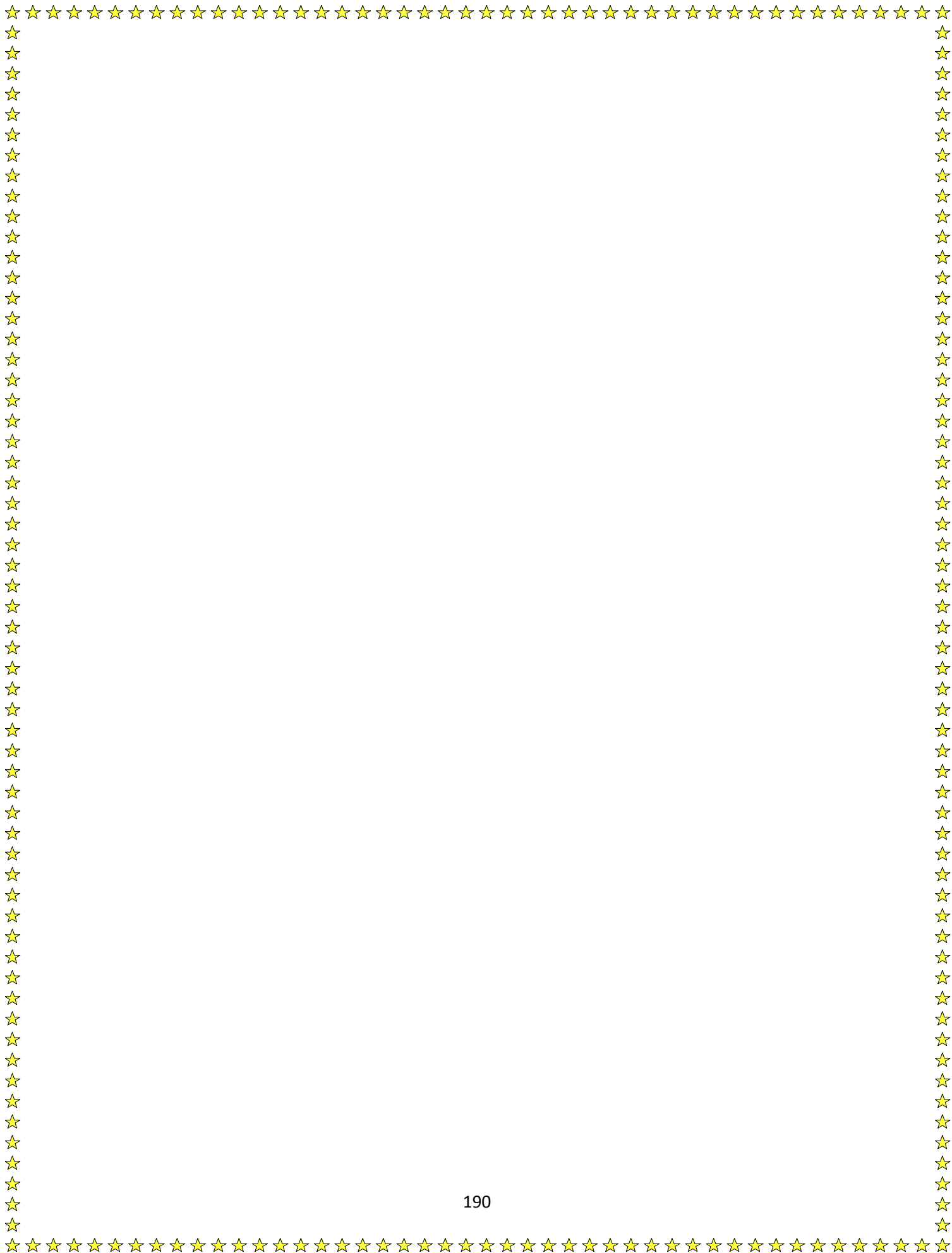
A request for legal fees requires presentation of (1) an agreement to pay such fees, tendered by an appropriate affidavit, and (2) an attorney's affirmation detailing the fee arrangement, the legal services provided and the relevant factors bearing upon the claim.

The agreement to pay legal fees must be submitted for, absent an agreement to pay such fees, an application for fees may not be granted by New York State courts (Mighty Midgets v. Centennial Ins. Co., 47 NY2d 12, 21-22 [1979]; Empire Natl. Bank v.

[11 Misc.3d 225]

 fastcase





Monahan, 82 Misc 2d 808 [Rockland County Ct 1975]).<sup>6</sup> New York's Retail Installment Sales Act does permit such a credit card holder to agree to pay an independent collection "attorney's fees not exceeding twenty per centum of the amount due and payable" (Personal Property Law § 413 [5]; Chase Manhattan Bank [N.A.], Bank Americard Div. v. Hobbs, supra, 94 Misc 2d at 784).

The affirmation by the attorney must be sufficient to permit the fee request to be weighed on the merits as to services already rendered (Matter of First Natl. Bank of E. Islip v. Brower, 42 NY2d 471, 474 [1977] [award is not to be "the contractual imposition of a penalty" and must be for legal services "actually rendered"]). The affirmation should provide information regarding the nature and extent of the services, the actual time spent, the necessity therefor, the nature of the issues involved, the professional standing of the attorney and those providing services, and the results achieved (Jordan v. Freeman, 40 AD2d 656 [1st Dept 1972]), although a more cursory affirmation might suffice to support a fee request low enough in amount to be determined upon the basis of judicial observation and judicial notice (Matter of Mead v. First Trust & Deposit Co., 60 AD2d 71, 79 [4th Dept 1977]).<sup>7</sup>

#### Claims Requiring Special Proof: Assignment and Account Stated

Two types of claims require special proof. They are claims by an assignee of a credit card account and a request for judgment on an account stated.

First, as to assigned claims, it is essential that an assignee show its standing, which "doctrine embraces several judicially

[11 Misc.3d 226]

self-imposed limits on the exercise of . . . jurisdiction, such as the general prohibition on a litigant's raising another person's legal rights" (Allen v. Wright, 468 US 737, 751 [1984]). A lack of standing renders the litigation a nullity, subject to dismissal without prejudice (Pullman Group v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 297 AD2d 578 [1st Dept 2002], lv dismissed 99 NY2d 610 [2003]). It is the assignee's burden to prove the assignment (Copelco Capital v. Packaging Plus Servs., 243 AD2d 534, 535 [2d Dept 1997]; T&G Med. Supplies, Inc. v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 7 Misc 3d 1017[A], 2005 NY Slip Op 50636[U] [Civ Ct, NY County 2005, Billings, J.] [collecting cases]). Given that courts are reluctant to credit a naked conclusory affidavit on a matter exclusively within a moving party's knowledge (see generally Vitiello-v. Mayrich Constr. Corp., 255 AD2d 182, 184 [1st Dept 1998]), an assignee must tender proof of assignment of a particular account or, if there were an oral assignment, evidence of consideration paid and delivery of the assignment (Hooker v. Eagle Bank of Rochester, 30 NY 83, 87 [1864]; 6A NY Jur 2d, Assignments § 38 ["Parol or written assignments"] [2005]).

Second, as to an account stated claim, the plaintiff must establish an independent basis for liability (Parsons v. Batchelor, 233 App Div 517, 518 [1st Dept 1931] ["The account stated can only determine the amount of the debt" and cannot "create a liability where none existed"]), as well as prove any agreement to pay any interest appearing on the account (Young v. Hill, 67 NY 162 [1876] [compound interest charge on an account stated]; Levy, King & White Adv. v. Gallery of Homes, 177 AD2d 967 [4th Dept 1991] [interest on invoices not supported by

fastcase



agreement to pay interest]). The plaintiff must also demonstrate mailing of the account or advance alternate proof showing the account was received (Morrison Cohen Singer & Weinstein, LLP v. Brophy, 19 AD3d 161, 161-162 [1st Dept 2005] [proof statements were mailed necessary to support "presumption of receipt" and finding a failure to protest]; Bracken & Margolin v. Schambra, 270 AD2d 221 [2d Dept 2000] [acknowledgment of debt showed receipt]). Other elements of this cause of action—the lack of a protest and the failure to pay—must also be supported (see, as to elements, 1 NY Jur 2d, Accounts and Accounting § 27 ["Pleadings"] [2005]).

These showings can easily be made by an affidavit from an official of the credit card issuer (see Citibank [S.D.] v. Jones, 272 AD2d 815 [3d Dept 2000], lv denied 95 NY2d 764 [2000]).

[11 Misc.3d 227]

#### Review of Summons and Complaint Requirements Regarding Form

A motion for summary judgment must be supported by a copy of the pleadings (CPLR 3212 [b]), and the pleadings are subject to a number of requirements as to form.8 Any attorney would be well advised to review the summons and complaint to determine if there are any omissions or errors.

An attorney finding a deficiency and wishing to continue the action has two choices: (1) to move for leave to amend the pleading and file it nunc pro tunc prior to making a summary judgment motion, or (2) to present an argument that the error is immaterial or curable, and tender any necessary cure, perhaps as part of the summary judgment motion (Hober v. Reikert, 97 Misc 637, 640 [App Term, 1st Dept 1916] [courts may "amend their process and proceedings to cure defects on proper terms, and in other cases . . . disregard immaterial errors and defects"]; see also CPLR 2101 [f]). A careful study of the particular defect must be made for some defects are considered jurisdictional (Chalfonte Realty Corp. v. Streater, Inc., 142 Misc 2d 501 [Civ Ct, NY County 1989, Tom, J.]; Union Hosp. of Bronx v. Henry, 132 Misc 2d 1049 [Civ Ct, Bronx County 1986, Saks, J.] [respectively, notice of petition and summons failed to contain required information, dismissed without prejudice]), others are

[11 Misc.3d 228]

considered amendable (Malik v. Cukrowski, 172 Misc 2d 360 [Civ Ct, Queens County 1997, Ritholtz, J.] [amendment of summons to contain residence address of plaintiff permitted]), and some are curable by submission of a paper in proper form (Matter of Edward Shapiro P.C., 9 Misc 3d 369 [Civ Ct, Queens County 2005, Weinstein, J.] [attorney certification of court papers]). As to a general standard, unless a statute indicates to the contrary, it appears that the parties and the court should use "a two-pronged test . . . consonant with modern rational thinking toward pleading and procedure" which considers whether there was "adequate notice of the commencement of the proceeding" and whether any "substantial right of [the particular defendant would] be prejudiced by disregarding the defect or irregularity" (Matter of Great E. Mall v. Condon, 36 NY2d 544, 548 [1975]).

#### Treatment of CPLR Interest

 fastcase



The final major issue which should be directly addressed by summary judgment motion papers is the treatment of interest, including the point in time plaintiff requests the interest rate be subject to the statutory rate of nine percent per year for judgments (CPLR 5001).

If a contract rate of interest is requested, a close analysis is required. Generally, if "the parties' agreement provides that interest shall be paid at a specified rate until the principal is paid, the rate of interest set forth in the agreement . . . governs until the principal is paid or the agreement is merged into a judgment" (Valloni v. Crisona, 170 AD2d 596, 598 [2d Dept 1991]). This rule may be altered if the account is assigned by a national or FDIC insured bank to a nonbank assignee, for such an assignee may be limited to the statutory interest after the assignment (Matter of General Elec. Capital Corp. v. New York State Div. of Tax Appeals, Tax Appeals Trib., 2 NY3d 249, 257 [2004] [General Obligations Law § 13-105 excludes assignee from benefit from a "special provision of law" applicable to assignor]). A request for contract interest should not be made if judgment is requested on an account stated, for this claim is independent of any contract provision (Citibank [S.D.], N.A. v. Caputo, 8 Misc 3d 131[A], 2005 NY Slip Op 51049[U] [App Term, 9th & 10th Jud Dists 2005] [nature of account stated]).

If the credit account is closed or inactive, two different concerns may arise. As to contract interest on closed accounts, if the documents fail to specify a continuing interest rate after

[11 Misc.3d 229]

maturity, the CPLR interest rate is applicable from the date of maturity (Metropolitan Sav. Bank v. Tuttle, 290 NY 497, 500 [1943], rearg denied 291 NY 634 [1943] ["After maturity, in the absence of other agreement, the interest is computed as damages according to the rate then prescribed by law, whether that is more or less than the contract rate"]; Chipetine v. McEvoy, 238 AD2d 536 [2d Dept 1997]; 8B Carmody-Wait 2d § 63:92 [2005] ["Where contract fixes rate"]). Alternatively, if the card issuer has an organizational policy cutting off contract interest claims upon defined conditions for closed or inactive accounts, counsel should scrupulously assure that this policy is incorporated in every set of summary judgment motion papers and every judgment request; the client and the court both expect an attorney to accurately state the client's position.

As a final matter, counsel should clearly state any desire that the court set an intermediate date for interest (CPLR 5001 [b] ["Where . . . damages were incurred at various times, interest shall be computed upon each item from the date it was incurred or upon all of the damages from a single reasonable intermediate date"]).

#### Conclusion

Considering the two summary judgment motions before the court, each have omissions which must be remedied as directed in supplementary orders. As to the standards of proof and form governing these applications for summary judgment, this decision constitutes the order of the court.

-----  
fastcase

- 6 -



Notes:

1. The New York State Banking Board sets the generally effective civil interest rate, which is currently 16% per annum (3 NYCRR 4.1; L 1980, ch 883). New York's criminal usury laws apply to an annual interest rate of 25% or more (Penal Law §§ 190.40, 190.42). Some of credit card charges are excluded from a usury calculation (Personal Property Law § 413 [5] [b]; Zachary v. Macy & Co., 31 NY2d 443, 457 [1972], rearg denied 32 NY2d 705 [1973] [excluded charges are classified as "charges for the privilege of purchasing on credit, expressed as a time-price differential" (internal quotation marks omitted)]).

Not every state's usury laws follow the New York model (see, for historical and current American usury concepts, Shimon A. Berger, Note, Adding Insult to Injury: How In re Venture Mortgage Fund Exposes the Inequitable Results of New York's Usury Remedies, 29 Fordham Urb LJ 2193 [2002]; Lynn Drysdale and Kathleen E. Keest, The Two-Tiered Consumer Financial Services Marketplace: The Fringe Banking System and its Challenge to Current Thinking about the Role of Usury Laws in Today's Society, 51 SC L Rev 589 [2000] [some states permit loans with effective annual interest rates of 400% to 1,000%, such as "payday" loans]; Todd J. Zywicki, The Economics of Credit Cards, 3 Chap L Rev 79 [2000]).

2. National banks, pursuant to the National Bank Act (12 USC § 85), may charge credit card customers the higher of the rate permitted by the bank's home state or of the home state of the bank's customer (Marquette Nat. Bank of Minneapolis v. First of Omaha Service Corp., 439 US 299, 318 [1978]; see also, as to "most favored lender doctrine," Fisher v. First Natl. Bank of Omaha, 548 F2d 255, 259 [8th Cir 1977] [internal quotation marks omitted], and 12 CFR 7.4001 [b]). Banks insured by the FDIC are subject to similar rules (12 USC § 1831d [a]; see, FDIC proposed rule, 70 Fed Reg 60019 [Oct. 14, 2005] [extending to insured banks rules similar to those governing national banks]; see also Greenwood Trust Co. v. Commonwealth of Mass., 971 F2d 818, 826 n 7 [1st Cir 1992], cert denied 506 US 1052 [1993] [only "niggling variations" distinguish the two governing acts]). Usury claims against such banks are subject to a two-year statute of limitations and recovery is limited to twice the interest paid (12 USC §§ 86, 1831d [b]).

The Federal Reserve System's Web site has an institution search page which will identify any bank by type and home state (<[http://132.200.33.161/nicSearch/servlet/NICServlet?%\\$GRP\\$=INSTSEARCH&REQ=DOM&MODE=SEARCH](http://132.200.33.161/nicSearch/servlet/NICServlet?%$GRP$=INSTSEARCH&REQ=DOM&MODE=SEARCH)>). The Code of Federal Regulations is accessed most easily through a search page maintained by the Government Printing Office, currently in a test format (<<http://ecfr.gpoaccess.gov/cgi/t/text/textidx?c=ecfr&tpl=%2Findex.tpl>>). Both Internet sites were accessed on December 16, 2005.

3. In relation to a national or insured bank, almost all charges not related to a purchase are embraced by the term "interest" (see Smiley v. Citibank [South Dakota], N.A., 517 US 735, 740 [1996] [deferring to definition of "interest" for national banks by the Comptroller of the Currency to include "fees connected with credit extension or availability: numerical periodic rates, late fees, not sufficient funds (NSF) fees, overlimit fees, annual fees, cash advance fees, and membership fees"]; 12 CFR 7.4001 [a]; Marcia G. Robeson, Annotation, Computation of Service or Interest Charge on Bank Credit Cards as Usurious under National Bank Act [12

 fastcase



USCA § 85], 38 ALR Fed 805). The June 1996 decision in *Smiley v. Citibank (South Dakota), N.A.* (supra), adopting a broad definition of "interest," brought to a close a period of consumer oriented class action claims asserting such related charges were limited by the state law of the credit card holder, which litigation is well summarized in a law review article published approximately three months before the decision (Kevin G. Toh, Note, *Are Credit-Card Late Fees "Interest"?* Delineating the Preemptive Reach of Section 85 of the National Bank Act of 1864 and Section 521 of the Depository Institutions Deregulation and Monetary Control Act of 1980, 94 Mich L Rev 1294 [1996]).

4. New York law requires that a copy of any agreement be mailed to a New York cardholder (Personal Property Law § 413 [11] [e]). Both federal regulations and many state laws require that any change of the terms of a credit arrangement be preceded by mailing a notice of a change some specified period of time before it is effective (12 CFR 226.9; see, as to Delaware and South Dakota, respectively, *Johnson v. Chase Manhattan Bank USA*, 2 Misc 3d 1003[A], 2004 NY Slip Op 50086[U] [Sup Ct, NY County 2004, Cahn, J.], and *Tully v. Citibank [S.D.], N.A.*, 173 SW3d 212, 219 [Tex Ct App, Texarkana 2005]).

5. A sample certificate of conformity appears in 14 West's McKinney's Forms, Estates and Surrogate Practice § 1:23 (see, as to other permitted certifying officials, Real Property Law § 299-a [1] [a], [c]), and a sample of a certificate of authentication, for other than a notary, is contained in 14 West's McKinney's Forms, Estates and Surrogate Practice § 1:31.

6. Exceptions to a right to request legal fees include the following: (1) fee award cannot be based upon a cause of action pleading an account stated (*HSBC Bank USA v. Schulze*, 9 Misc 3d 128[A], 2005 NY Slip Op 51529[U] [App Term, 9th & 10th Jud Dists 2005]); (2) legal fees cannot be awarded for mere collection efforts prior to litigation (*Broadstreets, Inc. v. Parlin*, 75 Misc 2d 662 [Civ Ct, NY County 1973, Sherman, J.]); and, (3) an out-of-state attorney without an actual office in New York State may not seek such fees (*Cheshire Academy v. Lee*, 112 Misc 2d 1076 [Civ Ct, Bronx County 1982, Saks, J.]).

7. As to future fees, there is some support for claiming legal fees later in the same proceeding (see *AD 1619 Co. v. VB Mgt.*, 175 Misc 2d 1021 [App Term, 1st Dept 1998], *affd as mod* 259 AD2d 382 [1st Dept 1999], *lv dismissed* 93 NY2d 1030 [1999] [permitting raising claim for legal fees after conclusion of appeal]), which avoids the problem of splitting a cause of action (compare *Marine Midland Bank v. Roberts*, 102 Misc 2d 903, 906 [Civ Ct, Kings County 1980, Feldman, J.]).

8. Requirements governing the appearance of a summons for Civil Court cases arise from both statute and court rule (see generally, 1 West's McKinney's Forms, CPLR § 2:203 ["Contents of Summons and Summons with Notice"] [2005]; 86 NY Jur 2d, Process and Papers § 27 [2005] [noting substantially similar statutes and rules apply to the Civil Court, City Courts, District Courts, and Justice Courts]). The summons in consumer credit transactions (CPLR 105 [f] ["a transaction wherein credit is extended to an individual . . . primarily for personal, family or household purposes"]), must be printed legibly in both English and Spanish (CCA 401 [d]), and must contain: (1) the words "consumer credit transaction" at the top; (2) a specifically worded warning in 12-point bold uppercase typeface; (3) the same warning and additional text in Spanish; and (4) a statement of defendant's residence address and, if a New York resident, "the

fastcase



county where the consumer credit transaction took place, if it is within the State" (22 NYCRR part 208; see, as to point size, CPLR 105 [t]). Entry of a default judgment is precluded absent proof of the required warnings (22 NYCRR part 208).

The pleading must be signed by an attorney with the name of the attorney clearly printed or typed directly below the signature (22 NYCRR 130-1.1a), which certifies that the pleading is not frivolous (22 NYCRR 130-1.1 [c]). The pleadings must identify the attorney by "name, address and telephone number" (CPLR 2101 [d]; CCA 401 [b]; Citibank v. Gillaizeau, 132 Misc 2d 928, 929 [Civ Ct, NY County 1986, Lehner, J.] [street address "enable(s) personal service . . . of motion papers . . . where a short notice period would be appropriate"]).

-----





[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

OR

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

Associate Internal Auditor for the Internal Audit Unit of the New York State Unified Court System ("UCS"), sworn to on July 6, 2009; Bradely J. Bartram, Intelligence Analyst with the Investigations Division of the OAG, sworn to on June 30, 2009; George Danyluk, Audit Manager for the Internal Audit Unit of the UCS, sworn to on July 15, 2009; Brian Jasinski, Internal Auditor for the Internal Audit Unit of the UCS, sworn to on July 6, 2009; Sylvia Mahoney, Senior Court Office Assistant with the Buffalo City Court, sworn to on June 30, 2009; Sandra J. Migja, Investigator with the OAG, sworn to on June 29, 2009; OAG Investigator Kathleen Coppersmith, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Ralph Dorismond, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Senior Investigator Brian Ford, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Jeffrey D. Haber, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Andrea Hughes, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Cynthia Kane, sworn to on June 23, 2009; OAG Investigator Joseph T. Kelly, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Senior Investigator Judith L. Koerber, sworn to on June 25, 2009; OAG Investigator William L. Lightbody, sworn to on June 24 and July 8, 2009; OAG Investigator Douglas Lindamen, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Frank Lingeza, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Gerald J. Matheson, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Paul Matthews, sworn to on June 26, 2009; Investigator John G. Phillips, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Senior Investigator Peter Schwindeller, sworn to on June 24, 2009; OAG Investigator Chad A. Shelmidine, sworn to on June 25, 2009; OAG Senior Investigator Salvatore J. Ventola, sworn to on June 30, 2009; OAG Investigator Jon K. Wescott, sworn to on June 25, 2009, and the exhibits thereto, and upon the motion of ANDREW M. CUOMO, Attorney General of the State of New York, attorney for the petitioner, it is

ORDERED that the respondents in the above-entitled action show cause before Part 8 of this Court, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Erie County Courthouse, 25 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, New York on the 25 day of ~~August~~ <sup>September</sup>, 2009, at ~~9:30~~ <sup>2:00 pm</sup>



OR

o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard, why an order should not be made pursuant to CPLR § 5015(c) and (d):

1. Ordering respondents to identify those actions and proceedings commenced in the judicial districts of New York State (i) in which they appeared, as a party and/or counsel, and (ii) for which American Legal Process, served the summons and complaint, or the notice of petition or order to show cause and petition, and (iii) for which a default judgment was taken, or for which an application for a default judgment is pending (referred to herein as "identified actions and proceedings");
2. Ordering respondents to notify the parties to the identified actions and proceedings ("interested parties") by first class mail to the last known residence, or actual place of business, using the notice form annexed as Exhibit N to the motion papers, of the pendency of this special proceeding, and of their right to be heard;
3. Requiring that respondents file with the Court a schedule of interested parties to which they sent the notice, including (i) the date each notice was sent, (ii) the name and address to which the notice was sent, (iii) the amount of the default judgment, (iv) the amount paid by the judgment-debtor after the default judgment was entered, if any;
4. Providing interested parties with an opportunity to be heard herein;
5. Vacating and setting aside default judgments taken in the identified actions and proceedings upon such terms as may be just, or denying a pending motion for a default judgment, unless the party seeking to obtain or enforce a default judgment establishes at the hearing, without reference to an American Legal Process affidavit of service, that service was effected properly pursuant to CPLR Article 3;
6. With respect to those default judgments that are vacated and set aside, directing restitution in like manner and subject to the same conditions as where a judgment is reversed or modified on appeal;

OR

7. Enjoining the respondents from seeking to obtain a default judgment against any individual defendant as to whom the respondent used American Legal Process to serve the summons and complaint, or the notice of petition or order to show cause and petition, until such time as the respondents can show evidence of service other than an affidavit of service provided by American Legal Process; and

8. For such other and further relief as the court deems just and proper; and it is further

ORDERED that the petitioner shall file with the Erie County Clerk and the Court an electronic copy of the exhibits, and a paper copy of Exhibits C-P, and shall serve upon the respondents herein an electronic copy of the exhibits; and it is further

ORDERED that the Erie County Clerk shall seal Exhibits A and B, electronic databases containing personally identifiable information of New York State residents, and may not show Exhibits A and B to anyone other than a party, or by Order of the Court, but that such exhibits shall be provided to the respondents; and it is further


ORDERED that Pursuant to C.P.L.R. § 403(b), answering papers, if any, are required to be served at least two days before the return date of this special proceeding. If, however, this order to show cause is served at least twelve days before the return date, answering papers, if any, are required to be served at least seven days before the return date.

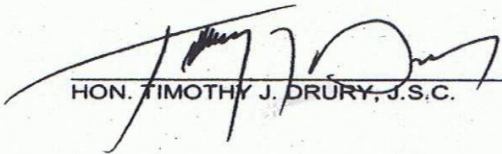
SUFFICIENT CAUSE to me appearing therefore,

LET service of one copy of this order and supporting papers on respondents by delivery of the same to their actual places of business by July 31, 2009 be deemed due and sufficient service hereof.

**GRANTED**

JUL 21 2009

BY   
CAROL M. WILLIAMS  
COURT CLERK

  
HON. TIMOTHY J. DRURY, J.S.C.



SHARIN AND LIPSHIE, THE SECOND DEFENDANTS IN THEIR CRIMINAL CAPACITY  
AND UNREGULATED

[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

OR

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF ERIE

X

In the Matter of the petition of HONORABLE ANN  
PFAU, Chief Administrative Judge of the New York  
State Unified Court System,

Petitioner,

Index No.

-against-

**VERIFIED PETITION**

FORSTER & GARBUS; SHARINN & LIPSHIE, P.C.;  
KIRSCHENBAUN & PHILLIPS, P.C.; SOLOMON AND  
SOLOMON, P.C.; GOLDMAN & WARSHAW, P.C.;  
ELTMAN ELTMAN & COOPER; ERIC M. BERMAN, P.C.;  
STEPHEN EINSTEIN & ASSOCIATES, P.C.; FABIANO  
& ASSOCIATES, P.C.; JONES, JONES, LARKIN & O'CONNELL, LLP;  
PANTERIS & PANTERIS, LLP; ZWICKER & ASSOCIATES P.C.;  
RELIN, GOLDSTEIN & CRANE LLP; WOODS OVIATT GILMAN LLP;  
LESCHACK & GRODENSKY, P.C.; HAYT, HAYT & LANDAU LLP;  
PRESSLER and PRESSLER, LLP; JAFFE & ASHER LLP;  
MULLEN & IANNARONE, P.C.; ARNOLD A. ARPINO & ASSOCIATES PC;  
HOUSLANGER & ASSOCIATES, PLLC; MANN BRACKEN, LLP;  
SMITH, CARROAD, LEVY & FINKEL; MCNAMEE, LOCHNER,  
TITUS & WILLIAMS, P.C.; THOMAS LAW OFFICE, PLLC; FLECK,  
FLECK & FLECK; WOLPOFF & ABRAMSON, LLP;  
ERIC W. OSTRAGER; COHEN & SLAMOWITZ, LLP;  
CULLEN and DYKMAN LLP; WINSTON and WINSTON, P.C.;  
COOPER ERVING & SAVAGE LLP; ROBERT P. ROTHMAN, PC;  
GERALD D. DE SANTIS; GREATER NIAGARA HOLDINGS, LLC;  
RODNEY A. GIOVE; ADVANCED LITIGATION SERVICES, LLC;  
and JASON J. CAFARELLA;

Respondents.

X

Petitioner, the Honorable Ann Pfau, alleges upon information and belief:

**JURISDICTION AND PARTIES**

1. This is a special proceeding to vacate default judgments in all of the  
judicial districts of New York State, upon such terms as may be just, and for restitution where  
the underlying summons and complaint, or notice of petition or order to show cause and  
petition, were served by ZMOD Process Corp. DBA as American Legal Process ("American



OR

Legal Process"). For purposes of this action, serving a summons and complaint, or a notice of petition or an order to show cause and a petition, is referred to as serving process.

2. Petitioner brings this special proceeding pursuant to N.Y. Civil Practice Law and Rules (CPLR) § 5015(c) and (d).

3. CPLR § 5015(c) provides:

An administrative judge, upon a showing that default judgments were obtained by fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconscionability, lack of due service, violations of law, or other illegalities or where such default judgments were obtained in cases in which those defendants would be uniformly entitled to interpose a defense predicated upon but not limited to the foregoing defenses, and where such default judgments have been obtained in a number deemed sufficient by him to justify such action as set forth herein, and upon appropriate notice to counsel for the respective parties, or to the parties themselves, may bring a proceeding to relieve a party or parties from them upon such terms as may be just. The disposition of any proceeding so instituted shall be determined by a judge other than the administrative judge.

4. CPLR § 5015(d) provides: "Where a judgment or order is set aside or vacated, the court may direct and enforce restitution in like manner and subject to the same conditions as where a judgment is reversed or modified on appeal."

5. Petitioner is the Chief Administrative Judge for the New York State Unified Court System, appointed by the Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals pursuant to Article 6, § 28(a) of the New York State Constitution and Judiciary Law § 210(3) to supervise on behalf of the Chief Judge the administration and operation of the Unified Court System. Article 6, § 28(b) and Judiciary Law § 210(3). Chief Administrative Judge Pfau possesses the authority to do all things necessary and convenient to carry out her functions, powers and duties, and both designates the administrative judges for any and all of the courts of the Unified Court System, and delegates to those administrative judges administrative functions, powers and duties possessed by her which she, in her sole discretion, deems appropriate.

6. Respondents, except as noted below, are law firms and lawyers who

[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

OR

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

used American Legal Process to serve process, and who obtained default judgments in New York State with respect to actions and proceedings for which American Legal Process served process.

7. Respondent Mann Bracken L.L.C. is the successor by merger to Wolpoff & Abramson L.L.P., and Eskanos & Adler P.C., and is named in its own capacity and as the successor by merger to Wolpoff & Abramson L.L.P., and Eskanos & Adler P.C.

8. Respondent Greater Niagara Holdings, LLC is engaged in the business of debt collection and used American Legal Process to serve process on its behalf, and obtained default judgments in New York State with respect to actions and proceedings for which American Legal Process served process.

9. Respondent Rodney A. Giove represents plaintiffs in debt collection actions and proceedings, including Greater Niagara Holdings, LLC, and used American Legal Process to serve process, and obtained default judgments in New York State with respect to actions and proceedings for which American Legal Process served process.

10. Respondent Advanced Litigation Services, LLC is engaged in the business of debt collection and used American Legal Process to serve process on its behalf, and obtained default judgments in New York State with respect to actions and proceedings for which American Legal Process served process.

11. Respondent Jason J. Cafarella serves or served as corporate counsel to Advanced Litigation Services, LLC and used American Legal Process to serve process, and obtained default judgments in New York State with respect to actions and proceedings for which American Legal Process served process.

12. From 2004 to date, respondents each have used American Legal Process to serve process on at least 100 occasions.

13. Petitioner seeks an order and judgment, *inter alia*, ordering respondents



to identify those actions and proceedings for which they obtained default judgments on behalf of their clients where American Legal Process served process, and vacating those default judgments upon such terms as may be just unless respondents establish at the hearing, without reference to an American Legal Process affidavit of service, that service was effected properly pursuant to CPLR Article 3.

**STATUTORY BACKGROUND**

14. In New York State, an action is commenced by the filing of a summons and complaint with the court or county clerk. A proceeding is commenced by the filing of a notice of petition or order to show cause and petition. As used herein, the term summons and complaint includes notices of petitions and orders to show cause and petitions. The term action includes proceedings as well.

15. The plaintiff must serve the summons and complaint upon the defendant in the manner prescribed by the New York Civil Practice Law and Rules ("CPLR") Article 3.

16. The plaintiff may serve a natural person by delivery of the summons and complaint within the state to the defendant. CPLR § 308(1). This method is referred to herein as "actual service."

17. The plaintiff may also serve a natural person other than the defendant "by delivery of the summons [and complaint] within the state to a person of suitable age and discretion at the actual place of business, dwelling place or usual place of abode of the person to be served" and mailing the summons and complaint by first class mail to the person's last known residence or actual place of abode. CPLR § 308(2). This method of service is referred to herein as "substitute service."

18. Where the service cannot be made with due diligence by actual service, or substitute service, the plaintiff may affix the summons and complaint "to the door of either the actual place of business, dwelling place or usual place of abode within the state of the

OR

person to be served" and mail the summons and complaint by first class mail to the person's last known residence or actual place of abode. CPLR § 308(4). This method of service is referred to herein as "nail-and-mail service."

19. While CPLR § 308(4) does not define the term "due diligence," typically courts have required three prior attempts at service made on separate days, at various times during the day, before a plaintiff may resort to nail-and-mail service.

**FACTS**

20. Since 2004, respondents used American Legal Process to serve process upon New York residents statewide on well over 150,000 occasions. For example, from January 1, 2007 through October 8, 2008 alone, American Legal Process served process on 102,126 occasions of which more than 101,000 were served at the request of respondents.

21. The venues for these actions and proceedings, which almost always involved suits against consumers for an alleged debt, were located in every county and all of the judicial districts located in New York State.

22. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, prepared affidavits of service in which it, or its servers, detailed how they claimed to effect service of process, and provided the affidavits of service to the appropriate county clerk or court clerk, or to respondents, for filing.

23. In the great majority of actions for which American Legal Process served process, the defendant did not answer, and the respondents sought and obtained a default judgment pursuant to CPLR § 3215 on behalf of their clients.

24. To obtain such default judgments, the respondents filed, or had filed, American Legal Process affidavits of service that the defendant was properly served with process.

25. American Legal Process, or its individual servers, however, repeatedly



OR

and persistently falsified its affidavits of service, and/or improperly and illegally notarized the affidavits of service.

26. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, and its individual servers, repeatedly and persistently lied on affidavits of service that they had attempted, without success, to serve the defendant in the action on three occasions before resorting to nail-and-mail service.

27. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, and its individual servers, repeatedly and persistently lied on affidavits of service that they had confirmed that the address to which they affixed the summons and complaint was the actual address of the defendant in the action.

28. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, and its individual servers, repeatedly and persistently lied on affidavits of service that they had confirmed that the defendant in the action was not in active military service.

29. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, and its individual servers, repeatedly and persistently lied on affidavits of service that the servers had mailed a copy of the summons and complaint to the defendant in the underlying action within twenty days after they served the summons and complaint by substitute or nail-and-mail service.

30. Respondents' process server, American Legal Process, and its individual servers, when using nail-and-mail service, repeatedly and persistently affixed the summons and complaint to an address that was not the address of the defendant in the action.

31. William Singler, the owner of American Legal Process, on a repeated and persistent basis, notarized the signatures of process servers who were not present at the time that he notarized the signature.

32. Respondents' or respondents' process server, American Legal Process, acting on their behalf, provided the falsified and/or illegally executed affidavits to county clerk or



OR

default judgments from courts in the judicial districts of New York State on behalf of their clients by fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconscionability, lack of due service, violations of law or other illegalities or where such default judgments were obtained in cases in which those defendants or respondents would be uniformly entitled to interpose a defense predicated upon but not limited to the foregoing defenses.

**RELIEF REQUESTED**

WHEREFORE, petitioner demands an order and judgment against respondents as follows:

A. Ordering respondents to identify those actions and proceedings commenced in the judicial districts of New York State (i) in which they appeared, as a party and/or counsel, and (ii) for which American Legal Process served the summons and complaint, or the notice of petition or order to show cause and petition, and (iii) for which a default judgment was taken, or for which an application for a default judgment is pending (referred to herein as "identified actions and proceedings");

B. Ordering respondents to notify the parties to the identified actions and proceedings ("interested parties") by first class mail to the last known residence, or actual place of business, using the notice form annexed as Exhibit N to petitioner's motion papers, of the pendency of this special proceeding, and of their right to be heard;

C. Requiring that respondents file with the Court a schedule of interested parties to which they sent the notice, including (i) the date each notice was sent, (ii) the name and address to which the notice was sent, (iii) the amount of the default judgment, (iv) the amount paid by the judgment-debtor after the default judgment was entered, if any;

D. Providing interested parties with an opportunity to be heard herein;

E. Vacating and setting aside default judgments taken in the identified actions and proceedings upon such terms as may be just, or denying a pending motion for a

OR

default judgments from courts in the judicial districts of New York State on behalf of their clients by fraud, misrepresentation, illegality, unconscionability, lack of due service, violations of law or other illegalities or where such default judgments were obtained in cases in which those defendants or respondents would be uniformly entitled to interpose a defense predicated upon but not limited to the foregoing defenses.

**RELIEF REQUESTED**

WHEREFORE, petitioner demands an order and judgment against respondents as follows:

- A. Ordering respondents to identify those actions and proceedings commenced in the judicial districts of New York State (i) in which they appeared, as a party and/or counsel, and (ii) for which American Legal Process served the summons and complaint, or the notice of petition or order to show cause and petition, and (iii) for which a default judgment was taken, or for which an application for a default judgment is pending (referred to herein as "identified actions and proceedings");
- B. Ordering respondents to notify the parties to the identified actions and proceedings ("interested parties") by first class mail to the last known residence, or actual place of business, using the notice form annexed as Exhibit N to petitioner's motion papers, of the pendency of this special proceeding, and of their right to be heard;
- C. Requiring that respondents file with the Court a schedule of interested parties to which they sent the notice, including (i) the date each notice was sent, (ii) the name and address to which the notice was sent, (iii) the amount of the default judgment, (iv) the amount paid by the judgment-debtor after the default judgment was entered, if any;
- D. Providing interested parties with an opportunity to be heard herein;
- E. Vacating and setting aside default judgments taken in the identified actions and proceedings upon such terms as may be just, or denying a pending motion for a



[http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media\\_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf](http://www.oag.state.ny.us/media_center/2009/july/pdfs/5015%20Suit.pdf)

OR

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/26545859/Jonathan-Lippman-Bovden-Grav-SHARINN-LIPSHIE-PC-Continued-NYS-Fraud-on-the-Courts-See-description>

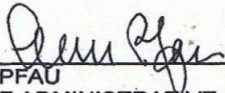
default judgment, unless the party seeking to obtain or enforce a default judgment establishes at the hearing, without reference to an American Legal Process affidavit of service, that service was effected properly pursuant to CPLR Article 3;

F. With respect to those default judgments that are vacated and set aside, directing restitution in like manner and subject to the same conditions as where a judgment is reversed or modified on appeal;

G. Enjoining the respondents from seeking to obtain a default judgment against any individual defendant as to whom the respondent used American Legal Process to serve the summons and complaint, or the notice of petition or order to show cause and petition, until such time as the respondents can show evidence of service other than an affidavit of service provided by American Legal Process; and

H. For such other and further relief as the court deems just and proper; and  
it is further

Dated: New York, New York  
July 9, 2009

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ANN PFAU  
CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUDGE  
NEW YORK STATE UNIFIED COURT SYSTEM



**Untimely Service of Process Under the New CPLR 306-b;  
A Dark Cloud with a Silver Lining**

By Michael G. Bersani

Is this the function of the courts?

The new CPLR 306-b is the perhaps the most liberal, and pro-plaintiff, statute ever devised regarding the timeliness of service of process. It allows the courts to grant liberal extensions of time for service, even after the original 120 days for service has transpired. Plaintiffs' attorneys will be especially grateful for this new Statute when the time for service has expired and the Statute of limitations has expired so that re-commencing the action is not an option. The new CPLR 306-b reflects the modern view that cases should be decided on their merits rather than on mere technicalities (see, e.g., Myers v Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, supra; Rupert v Metro-North Commuter R.R., 1996 WL 447545 [S.D.N.Y. 1996]).

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Rule 4(m) served as a model for the new CPLR § 306-b. As under the Federal rule, CPLR 306-b gives Courts discretion to grant an extension on the time for service even when the motion is brought after the original 120 days for service has expired (see, Practice Review by Prof. Siegel, issue #61; Alexander, Practice Commentary, McKinney's Cons. Laws of N.Y., Book 7B, CPLR 306-b, p. 120-121).

Yet the new CPLR 306-b is far more generous even than its Federal counterpart. Under the Federal rule, the Court may grant the extension for "good cause" shown. Under CPLR 306-b, the Court may grant the extension for "good cause" and additionally may grant it (presumably where there is no "good cause") "in the interest of justice". Arguably, whenever the statute of limitations has run it is "in the interest of justice" to grant plaintiff an extension of his time to serve so as to avoid the "harsh result" of dismissal of the action (see, e.g., Myers v Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, 173 F.R.D. 44, 47-48 [E.D.N.Y. 1997] [even though plaintiff failed to show good cause for failure to serve within the 120 days, Court granted extension of time to serve where statute of limitations had expired in order to avoid "harsh result" to plaintiff]).

Case law generated under the Federal Rule has held that, in deciding whether there is "good cause" for an extension of the 120 days for service, the Courts should look at "plaintiff's reasonable efforts to effect service" (National Union Fire Ins. v Barney Assoc., 130 F.R.D. 291, 293 [S.D.N.Y. 1990]). The new CPLR 306-b seems to go further here as well; the Office of Court Administration, which drafted the rule, has supported the law with a Memorandum in which it states that the Courts should consider not only plaintiff's diligence in attempting service, but also plaintiff's diligence in seeking an extension. This double-edged sword within CPLR 306-b may even allow plaintiffs' attorneys to prevail where they have been diligent either in attempting service or in seeking an extension for service. Thus, a plaintiff who was not very diligent in attempting service but was diligent in seeking the extension of time may still argue that the Court should exercise its discretion and grant the extension.

Satanism

Johnnie strikes Again



\* It should be noted that the recent amended version of 306-b is so new that it has generated no case law. A thorough and thoughtful discussion of the new statute is given, however, by Vincent Alexander in his Practice Commentary. Here are some important excerpts:

\* [The] new statute prescribes no outside time period within which the court may allow late service. . . Moreover, the legislative memorandum in support of the new statute, drafted by the Office of Court Administration (OCA), explicitly states: "Although the dismissal would be without prejudice, where the statute of limitations has run in the interim the dismissal would obviously be fatal to a plaintiff's claim. It is for this reason that we believe that extensions of time should be liberally granted whenever plaintiffs have been reasonably diligent in attempting service." . . .

The OCA memorandum goes on to state, however, that "the court would consider the plaintiff's diligence in seeking an extension of time in making its decision as to whether the motion should be granted." . . .

\* As to "good cause," cases applying CPLR 2004, which also uses a good cause standard, presumably will be relevant. . . . The OCA memorandum implies that plaintiff's exercise of diligence should be a factor. . . . It remains to be seen whether "law office failure" (e.g., mistake, miscalculation, misreading of the service provisions of CPLR Article 3) will qualify under CPLR 306-b as good cause (see Practice Commentaries on CPLR 2005). In any event, "the interest of justice" alternative may rescue a plaintiff whose attorney is at fault for the untimely service. Cf. Myers v. Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, supra.

Tensions on a motion under CPLR 306-b will be at their highest when the statute of limitations has expired so as to effectively preclude a second action by the plaintiff. It is in such circumstances that the "interests of justice" ground will probably be invoked most often. The potential prejudice to the plaintiff when dismissal occurs after expiration of the statute of limitations is obvious, but plaintiff's lack of diligence and prejudice to the defendant must also be considered. Nevertheless, courts should take into account the drafters' intent, described above, that motions for extension be liberally granted after expiration of the statute of limitations. . . .

(Alexander, Practice Commentary, McKinney's Cons. Laws of N.Y., Book 7B, CPLR 306-b, p. 120-121 [emphasis added]).

Obviously, plaintiffs' attorneys should avoid, wherever possible, being placed in the uncomfortable position of having to move for an extension of the time for service, especially after the statute of limitations has run. But for those who find themselves under the dark cloud of this predicament, CPLR 306-b offers a silver lining.

Documented work of Satanists, Enforced Lawlessness!

Premeditated Deliberate obstructions of the rule of Law.



<http://www.ftc.gov/os/statutes/fdcpa/letters/cass.htm>

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20580

Federal Trade Commission

December 23, 1997

Robert G. Cass  
Compliance Counsel  
Commercial Financial Services, Inc.  
2448 E. 81st Street, Suite 5500  
Tulsa, OK 74137-4248

Dear Mr. Cass:

Mr. Medine has asked me to reply to your letter of October 28, 1997, concerning the circumstances under which a debt collector may report a "charged-off debt" to a consumer reporting agency under the enclosed Fair Debt Collection Practices Act. In that letter, you pose four questions, which I set out below with our answers.

**I. "Is it permissible under the FDCPA for a debt collector to report charged-off debts to a consumer reporting agency during the term of the 30-day validation period detailed in Section 1692g?"** Yes. As stated in the Commission's Staff Commentary on the FDCPA (copy enclosed), a debt collector may accurately report a debt to a consumer reporting agency within the thirty day validation period (p. 50103). We do not regard the action of reporting a debt to a consumer reporting agency as inconsistent with the consumer's dispute or verification rights under § 1692g.

**II. "Is it permissible under the FDCPA for a debt collector to report, or continue to report, a consumer's charged-off debt to a consumer reporting agency after the debt collector has received, but not responded to, a consumer's written dispute during the 30-day validation period detailed in § 1692g?"** As you know, Section 1692g(b) requires the debt collector to cease collection of the debt at issue if a written dispute is received within the 30-day validation period until verification is obtained. Because we believe that reporting a charged-off debt to a consumer reporting agency, particularly at this stage of the collection process, constitutes "collection activity" on the part of the collector, our answer to your question is No. Although the FDCPA is unclear on this point, we believe the reality is that debt collectors use the reporting mechanism as a tool to persuade consumers to pay, just like dunning letters and telephone calls. Of course, if a dispute is received after a debt has been reported to a consumer reporting agency, the debt collector is obligated by Section 1692e(8) to inform the consumer reporting agency of the dispute.

**III. "Is it permissible under the FDCPA to cease collection of a debt rather than**



**respond to a written dispute from a consumer received during the 30-day validation period?"** Yes. There is nothing in the FDCPA that requires a debt collector to continue collecting a debt after a written dispute is received. Further, there is nothing in the FDCPA that requires a response to a written dispute if the debt collector chooses to abandon its collection effort with respect to the debt at issue. *See Smith v. Transworld Systems, Inc.*, 953 F.2d 1025, 1032 (6th Cir. 1992).

**IV. "Would the following action by a debt collector constitute continued collection activity under § 1692g(b): reporting a charged-off consumer debt to a consumer reporting agency as disputed in accordance with § 1692e(8), when the debt collector became aware of the dispute when the consumer sent a written dispute to the debt collector during the 30-day validation period, and no verification of the debt has been provided by the debt collector?"** Yes. As stated in our answer to Question II, we view reporting to a consumer reporting agency as a collection activity prohibited by § 1692g(b) after a written dispute is received and no verification has been provided. Again, however, a debt collector must report a dispute received after a debt has been reported under § 1692e(8).

I hope this is responsive to your request.

Sincerely,

John F. LeFevre  
Attorney

Enclosure

CIVIL COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF BRONX

\_\_\_\_\_  
WORLDWIDE ASSET PURCHASING II, LLC X

Plaintiff

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

v.

Case No. 09-107485

MIRIAM SNYDER

Alleged Defendant \_\_\_\_\_ X

I Anthony Diedrick, declare, verify, and affirm, under the penalty of perjury, pursuant to Penal Law Section 210.45 that the following statements of fact are true based on my personal knowledge.

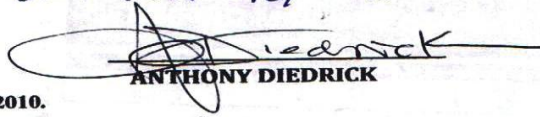
1. I am not a party in the above-entitled action.
2. On February 26, 2010, I served the within NOTICE OF MOTION TO DISMISS COMPLAINT with the attached SUPPORTING AFFIDAVIT upon the NYS Attorney General and the Attorney for Plaintiff:

NYS Attorney General  
Andrew Cuomo  
Bureau of Consumer Fraud and Protection  
120 Broadway, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor  
New York 10271-0332

Christopher Grant, SHARINN S LIPSHE, PC  
333 Earle Ovington Blvd, Ste 302  
Uniondale, New York 11553

3. The aforementioned documents were sent via the United States Postal Service within New York State by First Class Certified Return Receipt Mail, Receipt # 70093410 0001 05980357 - Plaintiff  
70093410 0001 05980401 - AG

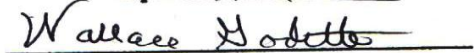
State of New York )  
  )  
County of Bronx     )

  
ANTHONY DIEDRICK

Affirm before me on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 2010.

Notary Public Stamp

Notary Public  
State of New York  
County of Westchester  
01906112050  
Expires 6/20/2010



Notary Public Signature

Notary Public Official Seal:

Notary Public  
State of New York  
County of Westchester  
01906112050  
Expires 6/20/2010



U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

WEST HEMPSTEAD NY 11552

Postage	\$ 2.58	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 5.38	02/26/2010

Sent To: Christopher Grant  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 333 Earl Livingston Blvd  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Uniondale, NY 11553

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

NEW YORK NY 10271

Postage	\$ 2.75	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 5.55	02/26/2010

Sent To: Andrew Cuomo, Governor  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 120 Broadway  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY NY 10271

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

OFFICIAL USE

Postage	\$ 5.00	
Certified Fee	2.80	
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)		
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 7.80	

Sent To: Senator Sampson  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 506 Legislative Office  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany, NY 12247

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

NEW YORK NY 10017

Postage	\$ 2.75	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 5.55	02/26/2010

Sent To: Senator Schumer  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 757 Third Ave  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY NY 10017

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

ALBANY NY 12203

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 7.70	02/26/2010

Sent To: Tina Stanfors, Chair  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: 1 Columbia Circle  
 City, State, ZIP+4: Albany NY 122203

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)

For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com®

NEW YORK NY 10007

Postage	\$ 2.75	0149
Certified Fee	\$2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	Postmark Here
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 5.55	02/26/2010

Sent To: Bill DeBlasio, NYC Public  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: Centre St  
 City, State, ZIP+4: NY, NY 10007

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions



7009 0080 0001 1116 1573

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)  
 For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

WASHINGTON, DC 20500

Postage	\$ 2.58	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 5.38	02/26/2010

Sent To: *Pres Obama + Eric Holder*  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: *1600 Pennsylvania Ave*  
 City, State, ZIP+4: *Washington, D.C. 20500*

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

7009 0080 0001 1116 1597

U.S. Postal Service™  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™ RECEIPT**  
 (Domestic Mail Only; No Insurance Coverage Provided)  
 For delivery information visit our website at www.usps.com.

ALBANY, NY 12224

Postage	\$ 4.90	0149
Certified Fee	\$ 2.80	17
Return Receipt Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Restricted Delivery Fee (Endorsement Required)	\$ 0.00	
Total Postage & Fees	\$ 7.70	02/26/2010

Sent To: *NYS Governor Paterson*  
 Street, Apt. No., or PO Box No.: *State Capitol*  
 City, State, ZIP+4: *Albany, NY 12224*

PS Form 3800, August 2006 See Reverse for Instructions

COMPARE AND CONTRAST WITH THE BELOW

[http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW\\_enUS338US338&q=](http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW_enUS338US338&q=BOYDEN+GRAY+)**BOYDEN+GRAY+**

[SHARINN+LIPSHIE](http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW_enUS338US338&q=SHARINN+LIPSHIE&aq=f&oq=&aqi=)**SHARINN+LIPSHIE**[&aq=f&oq=&aqi=](http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW_enUS338US338&q=SHARINN+LIPSHIE&aq=f&oq=&aqi=)

1. [Federal Contracts for Professional, admin, and management support ...](#)

**BOYDEN GLOBAL EXECUTIVE SEARCH, BOYDEN GLOBAL EXECUTIVE SEARCH; GLOBAL SEARCH ASSOCIATES LIMITED ..... GRAY SYSTEMS INC, \$35784. GRAY, ARTHUR H, ARTHUR H GRAY, \$108000 ..... SHARINN & LIPSHIE P C, SHARINN & LIPSHIE P C, \$29354 ...**  
[www.fedspending.org/fpds/fpds.php?database...r...](http://www.fedspending.org/fpds/fpds.php?database...r...) -

2. [Jigsaw's Industry Directory for Business Services](#)

Shank and Gray Architects, 1 .... Sharin Toy Company, 1. **Sharinn & Lipshie P.C.,** 11 ..... Sig Dobby Inc, 5. SIG International - **Boyden,** IA, 0 ...

<https://img.jigsaw.com/industry/Business.../company-information-list.xhtml> -

3. [Shitler's List Vol. 15 - Jewish surnames, last names, and first names](#)

Francine Gray, Get rid of it - Jews don't just lay down and take it anymore ..... Sharyn Goldstein. 172906. fred helfeld, **unfortunately, ignorance and hatred never dies. .... Michael Boyden.** 171560. Ruth Bedrax. 171559. Mousa Namvar ..... Norman Lipshie. 170153. Nancy Kleinbaum, Google should be ashamed of ...  
[uncle-semite.com/shitlerslist/shitlist15.html](http://uncle-semite.com/shitlerslist/shitlist15.html) - [Cached](#) - [Similar](#) -

[http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW\\_enUS338US338&q=JONATHAN+LIPPMAN++SHARINN+LIPSHIE&aq=f&oq=&aqi=](http://www.google.com/search?hl=en&rlz=1T4ACAW_enUS338US338&q=JONATHAN+LIPPMAN++SHARINN+LIPSHIE&aq=f&oq=&aqi=)

1. [The Daily Record News Briefs: May 28, 2009 | North America ...](#)

The appointment was made with the approval of **Chief Judge Jonathan Lippman** and in ... RJM Acquisitions LLC; **Rubin & Rothman LLC; and Sharinn & Lipshie PC.** ...

[www.allbusiness.com/legal/trial-procedure.../12483257-1.html](http://www.allbusiness.com/legal/trial-procedure.../12483257-1.html) - [Cached](#) - [Similar](#) -

2. [The Daily Record News Briefs: May 28, 2009 | Daily Record ...](#)

... approval of Chief Judge **Jonathan Lippman** and in consultation with the presiding ... RJM Acquisitions LLC; **Rubin & Rothman LLC;** and **Sharinn & Lipshie PC.** ...

[findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_qn4180/is.../ai\\_n31934827/](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qn4180/is.../ai_n31934827/) - [Cached](#) -

3. [NEW-YORK, New York \(NY\) Political Contributions by Individuals ...](#)

Ms. Rita Sharinn (**Sharinn & Lipshie/attorney**), (Zip code: 10128) \$500 to NEW DEMOCRAT NETWORK on 07/10/02. Richard Gorelick (RGM Advisors/Executive), ...

[www.city-data.com/elec2/02/elec-NEW-YORK-NY-02-part16.html](http://www.city-data.com/elec2/02/elec-NEW-YORK-NY-02-part16.html) - [Cached](#) -

[NEW YORK, NY Political Contributions by Individuals](#)

SHARYN DR MANN (PSYCHOLOGIST), (Zip code: 10028) \$500 to JOHN GLENN **PRESIDENTIAL** .....  
ABRAHAM NOWICK (WEBER, LIPSHIE), (Zip code: 10018) \$1000 to SIMON FOR ...

[www.city-data.com/elec2/84/elec-NEW-YORK-NY-84-part8.html](http://www.city-data.com/elec2/84/elec-NEW-YORK-NY-84-part8.html) - [Cached](#)

4. [Lawyers across the U.S. - Creditwrenchadds](#)

Greg C. Hatfield Denver, CO Najjar Denaburg, P.C. Birmingham, AL Daniels Law Offices, P.C. Boston, MA **Sharinn & Lipshie**, P.C. Garden City, NY ...

[creditwrenchadds.blogspot.com/2005/.../lawyers-across-us.html](http://creditwrenchadds.blogspot.com/2005/.../lawyers-across-us.html) - [Cached](#) - [Similar](#) -

5. [Federal Contracts for Professional, admin, and management support ...](#)

SHARF & ASSOC, SHARF & ASSOC, \$36000. SHARI STOUT, SHARI STOUT, \$26000. **SHARINN & LIPSHIE P C, SHARINN & LIPSHIE P C**, \$29354



